

CHREV. 149

ISOELECTRIC POINTS AND MOLECULAR WEIGHTS OF PROTEINS

A NEW TABLE

PIER GIORGIO RIGHETTI* and GABRIELA TUDOR

Department of Biochemistry, University of Milan, Via Celoria 2, Milan 20133 (Italy)

and

KRISTINA EK

Chemical Department, LKB Produkter AB, Box 305, 16126 Bromma (Sweden)

(Received May 25th, 1981)

CONTENTS

1. Compilation of the table	115
2. Acknowledgements	174
3. Summary	174
References	175

1. COMPILATION OF THE TABLE

After the great interest in our first table on isoelectric points (pI) and molecular weights (MW) of proteins⁹⁴⁶ (more than 2000 reprint requests were received), we have undertaken the task of updating this collection (Table 1).

The present table starts from where we finished the previous collection⁹⁴⁶, and covers a 4-year period, from 1976 to 1979. We were aided in this extensive survey by a literature reference list, *Acta Ampholiniae*, published by LKB Produkter (Bromma, Sweden). In that list, we started from No. 1800 and screened all the articles up to No. 4000 (end of 1979). We have thus gone through about 2200 publications and selected 945 articles containing the information we were looking for. It might be of interest to the reader to know some statistics on this article. Even though our list of references quotes 120 different journals, 60% of the total citations are contained in a small core of only five journals. The most often cited is *J. Biol. Chem.*, which produced 20% of the total entries, closely followed by *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* (16%), then *Eur. J. Biochem.* (10%) and finally *Biochemistry* (8%). The Japanese journal *J. Biochem.* scores a good 5%. Considering that mostly Japanese scientists publish in *J. Biochem.*, this is not a small achievement for a regional journal.

These data fully support what E. Garfield (the Editor of *Current Contents*) has been propounding for many years, that there is only a small core of scientific journals that carry most (and the most qualified) of the scientific information⁹⁴⁷. We should also like to add some more comments, stemming from the knowledge we have accumulated during this extensive screening. From a point of view of "readability", nothing beats an abstract in *J. Biol. Chem.* It seems as if the authors who publish in this journal have been specially trained to squeeze all the relevant information into their abstracts. *J. Biol. Chem.*, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* and *Eur. J. Biochem.* also share

TABLE 1
pI AND MW VALUES OF PROTEINS

pI = isoelectric point; MW = molecular weight; IEF = isoelectric focusing; n.g. = not given; r.t. = room temperature; s.p.c. = single peptide chain. When a pI value is followed by the symbol ⁺, it represents a major isozyme band. When individual pI values are not reported, but a pI range is given in parentheses, it means either that there were too many isoproteins separated (usually > 10) or that it was difficult to establish the actual pI values from the original graphs reported in the articles. In these instances, we have at least tried to report the pI(s) of the major band(s).

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit No.	pI	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
N-Acetylspartate amidohydrolase ¹ (AChE) ²	Rat	Brain			5.1	1	r.t.
Acetylcholine receptor protein	<i>Torpedo marmorata</i>	Electric organ membrane fragments		1	40,000	1	n.g.
				1	50,000		
				1	60,000		
Acetylcholine receptor ³	Mammalian	Skeletal muscle		5.3	1	n.g.	
Acetylcholine receptors: ⁴ Functional receptor	Rat	Diaphragm muscle			5.09	1	n.g.
		Denervated diaphragm muscle			5.32	1	n.g.
Extrajunctional receptor		Erythrocyte			4.55, 4.68 ⁺ , 4.81 ⁺ , 4.98, 5.18	5	n.g.
	Human		144,000	2	~69,000	> 10	n.g.
Acetylcholinesterase (AChE) ^{5,6}	Cobra	Venom			5.2-6.2	14-16	n.g.
Acetylcholinesterase ⁷	(<i>Naja naja atra</i>) Cobra	Venom	67,000				
Acetylcholinesterase ⁸	(<i>Naja naja oxiana</i>) Cobra				4.2-5.2	7	n.g.
	(<i>Naja melanoleuca</i>) (<i>Bungarus fasciatus</i>)		126,000 ⁸	2	4.3-5.3	10	n.g.
Acetylcholinesterase ^{8,9}	<i>Electrophorus electricus</i>	Electric eel tissue	~280,000	4	5.5-6.0	5 major, 3 minor	n.g.
Acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase (I, A, B) ¹¹	Bovine	Liver mitochondria	152,000	4	~38,000	3	4
	Squid	Head ganglia	93,000 ^{1,3}	1	37,000 (5.0-6.2)	6	n.g.
Acetyl-CoA: choline O-acetyltransferase ^{12,13}					56,000	1	
α-N-Acetylgalactosaminidase ¹⁴	Limpet (<i>Patella vulgata</i>)		200,000	4	5.2 ⁺ , 5.7 ⁺ , 6.2 ⁺ 5.5	1	n.g.

α -N-Acetylglucosaminidase (I, II) ¹⁵	Bovine	Spleen	127,000(I) 64,500(II) 307,000 ¹⁶	4.8 for both forms (3.3-6.0), 4.8 ¹¹⁷	1	n.g.
α -N-Acetylglucosaminidase ^{16,17}	Human	Urine			4 major 2 minor	n.g.
β -N-Acetylglucosaminidase (A and B) ^{18,19}	Bull	Sperm	190,000 ¹⁸ 200,000(A) 13,400 53,000 190,000(B)	7.96 ¹⁸ 5.31(A) 6.78(B) 4.5 5.2 ⁺ , 7.2 4.3, 5.2, 7.2 ⁺ 5.0 ⁺ , 7.2 4.9-5.5 (A) 7.0-7.3 (B) 5.2 (A) 7.7 (B) 5.0, 7.8	1 1	n.g. n.g.
β -N-Acetylglucosaminidase ²⁰	Human	Serum, liver			1	n.g.
N-Acetyl- β -D-hexosaminidase ²¹	Human	Leucocytes, amniotic fluid, fibroblasts			2 3 2	n.g. 4
N-Acetyl- β -D-hexosaminidase (A, B) ²²	Human	Liver			4	0
N-Acetyl- β -D-hexosaminidase (A, B) ²³	Human	Colonic carcinoma			2	n.g.
N-Acetyl- β -D-hexosaminidase ²⁴	Human	Fibroblast cultures Sandhoff disease: Infantile Juvenile			2 2	n.g. n.g.
N-Acetyl- β -D-hexosaminidase (A, B) ²⁵	Human	Brain (variant AB of infantile G _{M2} gangliosidosis)			2	n.g.
N-Acetyl- β -D-hexosaminidase ²⁶	Human	Pregnancy serum and Tay-Sachs disease		5.0 ⁺ , 5.4, 5.7, 6.1 ⁺ , 6.3, 6.7, 7.0	7	n.g.
N-Acetyl- β -D-hexosaminidase, P ²⁷	Human	Pregnancy serum	150,000	6.3 ⁺ , 6.7 ⁺	2	n.g.
N-Acetyl- β -D-hexosaminidase, S-like (1), A-like (2) ²⁸	Human	Urine, deficiency disease		4.1 (1) 4.7 (2)	2	n.g.
N-Acetyl- β -D-hexosaminidase (A, B) ²⁹	Human	Placenta		5.4 (A) 7.9 (B)	1	n.g.
N-Acetyl- β -D-hexosaminidase (surface-bound) ³⁰	<i>Bacillus cereus</i> T	Sports	40,000	9.7	1	n.g.
N-Acetyl- β -D-hexosaminidase (I, II, III, IV) ³¹	<i>Trigonella foenum graecum</i>	Seeds	84,000(I) 72,000(II) 180,000(III) 150,000(IV)	6.78 (I) 6.30 (II) 4.90 (III) 4.65 (IV)	3 3 6 6	4

(Continued on p. 118)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit		pI	No. of isoenzymes	Temperature (°C)
				No.	MW			
Acid deoxyribonuclease ³²	Human	Gastric mucosa, cervix uteri	38,000			6.86, 7.02 ⁺	2	n.g.
Acid DNase inhibitor ³³	Chicken	Bruin				4.2	1	n.g.
Acid phosphatase ³⁴	Human	Erythrocyte				5.45, 5.66, 6.43, 6.57, 7.11	5	15
Acid phosphatase ²¹	Human	Fibroblasts, leucocytes, amniotic fluid				4.8 ⁺ , 6.3 ⁺ , 7.5, 5.1 ⁺ , 6.0 ⁺ , 7.5, 3.5, 5.1, 6.0 ⁺	3	n.g.
Acid phosphatase (type A, B and C) ³⁵	Human	Red blood cell				5.36, 5.77, 6.47, 6.66, 7.16, 7.31, 7.58 (A) 5.34, 5.67, 6.26, 6.50 (B) 5.37, 5.79, 6.36, 6.62 (C)	7	
Acid phosphatase ³⁶⁻³⁹	Human	Prostate gland	104,000	2	52,000	(4.1-5.5) 4.9 ⁺	> 8	n.g.
Acid phosphatase ⁴⁰	Rat	Liver lysosomes				4.47 ⁺ , 5.62, 6.02, 6.78, 7.12, 7.83 ⁺	6	4
Acid phosphatase ⁴¹	Tasmanian devil	Plasma				5.5-6.5	4 major 4 minor	
		Liver				5.2-7.9	5 major 10 minor	
		Intestine				5.2-7.9	7 major 6 minor	n.g.
		Kidney				4.9-5.9	7 major 2 minor	
Acid phosphatase isozymes (1', 2', 3'a, 3'b, 4'a, 4'b) ⁴²	Rice	Cell wall	94,000 96,000 (1') 100,000 (2') 65,000 (3' a) 155,000 (4' a) 96,000 (4' b)			8 (1'), 7.5 (2'), 7.2 (3' a), 7.1 (3' b) 6.8 (4' a), 6.7 (4' b)	6	n.g.
Acid phosphomonoesterase ⁴³	Human	Seminal plasma				4.6-5.25	16-20	n.g.

Acid protease (A ₁ , A ₂) ⁴³	<i>Aspergillus oryzae</i>	63,000 (A ₁) 32,000 (A ₂)		3.15(A _{1a}), 3.50(A _{1b}) 3.9(A ₂)	2 1	n.g. n.g.
Acid protease ⁴⁴	<i>Penicillium duponti</i> Human		Kidney, liver, placenta	3.81	1	n.g.
Aconitase (mitochondrial; ACON _M and soluble: ACON _B) ⁴⁵	Human		Platelets	5.1 (ACON _B) 6.9 (ACON _M)	1 1	n.g. n.g.
Actin (β and γ) ⁴⁶	Mammals,		Skeletal muscle and heart muscle (α)	5.63(β), 5.65(γ)	1	n.g.
Actin (α, β, γ) ⁴⁷⁻⁵⁰	bird, fish, slime mould	~ 45,500 ⁵⁰	Non-muscle tissue (β, γ)	5.47(α), 5.53(γ), 5.50(β)	1	n.g.
Acyl-CoA hydrolase ⁵¹	Rat	19,000	Liver mitochondria	6.0	1	4
Adenosine deaminase ⁵² (Adase A, B, C)	Human Rat	>100,000 (A) 72,000 (B) 35,000 (C)	Colon tumours	4.8 ⁺ , 4.7 (mt)	2	n.g.
Adenosine deaminase ⁵³	Rabbit	~215,000	Kidney	4.15, 4.50, 5.05, 5.65	4	n.g.
Adenosylhomocysteinase ⁵⁴	<i>Lupinus luteus</i> Calf	110,000 237,500	Seeds Liver	4.9	1	r.l.
Adenosylhomocysteinase ⁵⁵	Mouse		Parotid	5.8, 6.0	2	n.g.
Adenylate cyclase ⁵⁶	Human		Muscle	5.9	1	n.g.
Adenylate kinase ⁵⁷			Heart Kidney Liver	6.3, 8.6, 10.5 6.4, 7.2, 8.6, 9.5 5.9, 7.2, 8.2	3 4 3	
		~ 31,000	Bladder	4.7, 5.8, 8.8	3	
			Erythrocytes	4.8, 9.2	2	
	Dog		Heart and liver	9.5	1	
			Kidney	6.5	1	
			Intestine	4.9	1	
	Cow	~ 31,000	Heart	5.8	1	
			Liver	8.5	1	
				5.3, 6.8, 7.4, 8.2	4	

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit	pI	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
Adenylate kinase ⁵⁸	Rat	Muscle, brain, heart, lungs, uterus, cytoplasm			7.4		
		Liver, kidney, mitochondria			8.2		
		Hepatomas, foetal tissues, cytoplasm			9.3		n.g.
		Promastigotes	>250,000		8.7	1	n.g.
Adenylosuccinate synthetase ⁵⁹	<i>Leishmania donovani</i>		210,000	2			
Agarose-degrading enzymes (I, IIb) ⁶⁰	<i>Pseudomonas</i> -like bacterin		63,000 (IIb)		5.1 (IIb)	1	r.t.
Agglutinin ⁶¹	<i>Limulus Polyphemus</i>	Huemolymph	22,000		4.83	1	4
Agglutinin wheat germ (WGA I, IIa, IIb, III) ⁶²	Plant	Wheat germ	36,000	2	8.7(I, IIa, III)		
Agglutinin wheat germ (succinylated) ⁶³	Plant	Wheat germ	36,000	2	7.7(IIb)	1	n.g.
D-Alanyl-neco-A ₂ pm endopeptidase ⁶⁴	<i>Streptomyces</i>				4.0	1	n.g.
Albumin ⁶⁵	Human	Plasma			7.9	1	1
Albumin ⁶⁶	Human	Bisalbuminemia serum			4.8 ⁺ , 5.6 ⁺	2 major	4
Albumin ⁶⁷	Wheat				5.65, 5.84	2	n.g.
Mb 0,19					7.3		
Specific albumin					4.7	1	n.g.
Alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) ⁶⁸	Human	Liver			9.0, 9.8, 9.9, 10.15 ⁺	4	4
Alcohol dehydrogenase ⁶⁹	<i>Rhodospseudomonas acidophila</i>		~120,000	2	9.3	1	n.g.
Alcohol dehydrogenase ⁷⁰	Wheat				6.18, 6.28, 6.38, 6.58, 6.73, 6.80	6	n.g.
Aldehyde dehydrogenase ⁷¹	Bovine	Liver	220,000	4	5.4	1	n.g.

Aldelyde dehydrogenase ⁷²	Sheep	Liver	212,000 205,000	4	53,000	5.25	1	n.g.
Aldelyde dehydrogenase (I, II, III, IV) ⁷³⁻⁷⁵	Rat	Cytoplasmic Mitochondrial					4	
		Liver				5.4(I), 6.9(II, III, IV)	4	
		Normal liver, hepatomas ⁷³				8.5(I), 5.8(II)	2	
		Cytoplasmic ⁷⁴ Mitochondrial ⁷⁵	320,000 (I) 67,000 (II)			6.06(I)	1	
(Aromatic) aldehyde-ketone ⁷⁶ reductases (AR I, AR2)	Guinea pig	Microsomal ⁷⁴ Liver				6.64(II)	1	
		Liver				4.0 8.1(AR2) 9.0(AR1)	1 1 1	4 ⁷⁴ 4
Aldelyde reductase ⁷⁷	Human	Liver	36,200	4	s.p.c.	5.3	1	n.g.
Aldolase A ⁷⁸	Human	Erythrocytes	158,000	4	39,500	8.9	1	4
Aldolase B ⁷⁹	Human	Liver				6.3(β^*), 6.5(β^{β^*}), 6.8(β^{β^*}), 7.0(β^{β^*}) 7.3(β^*)	5	n.g.
Aldolase C ⁸⁰	Rat	Brain	148,000	4	37,000	4.28	1	n.g.
Aldolase ⁸¹	Rabbit	Muscle				8.40, 8.65, 8.90, 9.0, 9.15	5	n.g.
Aldolase ⁸¹	Nematode (<i>Trichostrongylus axei</i>)	Brain	29,000 (AR I) 30,000 (AR II)			7.10	1	n.g.
Aldose reductase (AR I, AR II) ⁸²	Calf	Brain				4.88(AR II)	1	n.g.
Aldose reductase ⁸³ Alkaline phosphatase ⁸⁴	Bovine Rabbit	Eye lens	37,000		s.p.c.	4.85	1	n.g.
		Lung	210,000(1) 185,000(2) 185,000(3)			5.0(I), 5.5(2), 5.8(3)	3	n.g.
Alkaline phosphatase ⁸⁵	Rat	Kidney				~5.15(A) ~5.95(B)	2	n.g.

(Continued on p. 122)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit		pI	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
				No.	MW			
Alkaline phosphatase ⁸⁶⁻⁸⁸	Human	Liver	136,000 ⁸⁶⁻⁸⁸	4	34,000	4.2 ⁸⁶ 4.7 ⁸⁷	1	r.t., ⁸⁷
Alkaline phosphatase (I variant) ⁸⁹	Human	Intestinal ⁸⁷ Placenta	120,000	2	60,000	4.5 3.4, 4.3, 4.6 [†] , 5.4, 6.0 [†]	6	n.g.
Alkaline phosphatase HeLa 65 ⁹⁰	Human	HeLa cells	120,000			4.3	1	n.g.
Alkaline phosphatase KB cell ⁹¹	Human	Nasopharyngeal tumour	136,000	1	64,000	4.3	1	n.g.
Alkaline phosphatase ⁹²	<i>Thermus aquaticus</i>	Hepatic cytosol	12,000		s.p.c.	8.4	1	n.g.
Alkaline ribonuclease ⁹³	Bullfrog (<i>Rana catesbeiana</i>)					9.4	1	n.g.
Allergen: Asc-1, A[1] ⁹⁴	<i>Ascaris suum</i>	Perienteric fluid	14,000A[1] 18,000Asc-1			6 ⁺	3	n.g.
Allergen Ra 5 ⁹⁵	Ragweed	Pollen	5,000	1	29,000	9.5	1	n.g.
Alloutgens HLA-linked B lymphocyte ⁹⁶	Human		64,000	1	34,000	6.1	2	n.g.
Allophycocyanin II (A II) and its α - and β -subunits ⁹⁷	Blue-green alga		102,500 (A II)	1	16,000 (α) 31,000 (β)	5.2 4.64(α), 4.65(A II) 4.82(β)	3	n.g.
Alveolysin ⁹⁸	<i>Bacillus alvei</i>		60,000		(β)	5.1, 7.0	2	n.g.
α -Aminodipicte aminotransferase ⁹⁹	Rat	Kidney	85,000	2	~45,000	6.56	1	4
Aminoazo dye-binding protein A ¹⁰⁰	Rat	Liver	14,000			5.0, 5.9, 7.6	3	n.g.
4-Aminobutyrate transaminase (I, II) ¹⁰¹	Pig	Liver	110,000	2	55,000	6.10, 6.30(I), 5.90, 6.34(II)	4	n.g.
δ -Aminolaevalinic acid synthetase ¹⁰²	Rat	Liver mitochondria	120,000	2	58,000	4.5	1	n.g.
δ -Aminolaevalinate dehydrase ¹⁰³	Human	Erythrocytes	252,000	8	31,000	4.9	1	4
5-Aminolaevalinate synthetase ¹⁰⁴	<i>Rhodospirillum rubrum</i>		65,000		s.p.c.	5.2, 5.35, 5.45, 5.55	4	n.g.
Aminopeptidase ¹⁰⁵	<i>Spheroides physarium polycephalum</i>					(5-6.5), 5.6 [†]	4	n.g.

ISOELECTRIC POINTS AND MOLECULAR WEIGHTS OF PROTEINS

Aminopeptidase B-like enzyme ¹⁰⁶	Rat	Leukocytes	285,000	4	70,000	5.0	1	n.g.
5'-AMP aminohydrolyase ¹⁰⁷	Human	Erythrocyte	~220,000	2	57,000	5.5	1	n.g.
α -Amylases (1A, 1B, 2A, 2B) ¹⁰⁸	Human	Submandibular saliva		2	(1A, 1B) 54,000	5.9 (1A, 2A)	4	n.g.
				2	(2A, 2B)	6.4 (1B, 2B)		
α -Amylase ¹⁰⁹⁻¹¹³	Human	Serum		1	61,000	5.88, 6.4 ⁺ , 6.88	3	
		Urine			(A)	5.93, 6.48 ⁺ , 6.98	3	
		Saliva	125,000 ¹¹⁰	1	64,000	5.9, 6.4 ⁺ (A)	2	
α -Amylase ¹¹⁴	Rabbit	Pancreas	60,000 ¹¹⁰	1	(B)	5.9 ⁺ , 6.4(B) ¹¹⁰	2	
	Rat	Pancreas	56,500			6.0, 6.5, 6.88 ⁺	3	20 ¹¹²
	Human	Plasma	66,000 ¹¹⁷		56,400	6.8, 8.5	2	n.g.
		Plasma	48,000			4.85	1	n.g.
Angiotensinogen ¹¹⁵	Hog	Plasma	56,000			4.3, 4.5, 4.6 ⁺ , 4.7 ⁺ , 4.8 ⁺ , 4.9 ⁺ , 5.0 ⁺	7	r.t. ¹¹⁷
	Rabbit	Plasma	300,000			4.09, 5.05 ⁺ , 5.2 ⁺ , 5.35 ⁺	4	
Angiotensinogen ¹¹⁷ (II)	Rabbit	Cells walls	56,000			5.0, 5.1 ⁺ , 5.35 ⁺ , 5.5 ⁺	4	r.t.
						4.01 ⁺ , 4.69 ⁺	2	n.g.
Antigen alkali-soluble, water-soluble (B-ASWS) ¹¹⁸	<i>Blastomyces dermatitidis</i>					4.1 ⁺ , 4.3 ⁺ , 4.4	3	n.g.
	<i>Paranectium tetraurelia</i>						1	n.g.
Antigen K 99 ¹²⁰	<i>E. coli</i>	Colon carcinomas				4.2	1	n.g.
	Human	Liver				(2.5-4.5) 3.45 ⁺		n.g.
Antigen carcinoembryonic (CEA) ¹²¹	Human		32,000			4.9 ⁺	> 1	n.g.
	Mouse							
Antigen, histocompatibility-2 (H-2) ¹²²	Human	Sera	10,000-20,000			4.4(HB ₂ Ag) ¹²³	1	
	Human	Urine				3.7 ⁺ , 4.0 ⁺ , 4.4 ⁺ , 4.9, 5.1, 5.3(HB ₂ Ag) ¹²⁴	6	n.g.
Antigen hepatitis B core and surface (HB ₂ Ag, HB _s Ag) ^{123,124}	Human	Erythrocyte membrane				5.1(HLA-A9), 4.7(HLA-B12)	1	n.g.
	Human					2.8, 3.8, 5.2, 7.3 ⁺	4	n.g.
Antigens HLA-A9 and HLA-B12 ¹²⁵	Human							
Antigen Rh (D) ¹²⁶	Human							

(Continued on p. 124)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit No.	pI	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
Antigen-tumour ¹²⁷	Human	Epidermoid carcinomas	25,000 - 50,000		8.36-8.40		n.g.
F antigen ¹²⁸	Human	Liver	40,000 - 80,000		6.6	1	0
Antithrombin III ¹²⁹	Guinea pig	Plasma	58,000	2	5.15	1	n.g.
Antithrombin III ¹³⁰	Human	Plasma	58,000	2	4.9, 5.1 [†] , 5.3	3	4
Antithrombin III ¹³⁰	Bovine	Plasma	56,000	2	4.5, 4.6 [†] , 4.7 [†] , 4.8 [†] , 4.9 [†] , 5.0	6	4
α-1 Antitrypsin ¹³¹	Dog	Plasma	58,000		4.40, 4.52	2	4
α-1 Antitrypsin (F, M, S, Z) ¹³²	Human	Plasma			4.54(F), 4.59(M), 4.66(S), 4.74(Z)	1	n.g.
Apolipoprotein ¹³³ :	Rat	Serum apoHDL, apoVLDL					
C-I					>6.0	7,000	
A-I					5.55, 5.65, 5.75, 5.82	27,000	
ARP and A-IV						35,000	4
						(ARP)	4
						46,000	
						(A-IV)	
A-II			8000		4.83		1
C-II			8000		4.74		1
C-III (0, 1, 2, 3, 4)			10,000		4.57, 4.61, 4.67		3
			(CHIII0)				
			11,000		4.43, 4.50		2
			(CIII3)				
Apolipoprotein ¹³⁵ :							
A-I	Vervet	Plasma	27,800		5.9-6.3		1
D-I-1	apoHDL		13,900		6.94		
D-I-2			9900		5.17		1
D-II-1			11,500		6.44		1
D-II-2			8000		5.20		1
D-III			9500		5.05		

Apolipoproteins, A1, A2 (threonine-poor) ^{1,26}	Human	Plasma apo-HDL	10,000 (A1) 40,000 (AII) 46,000	2	20,000	6.0(AI) 6.5(AII)*	1	n.g.
Apolipoprotein A-IV ^{1,37}	Human	Mesenteric lymph chylomicrons				CI: 6.5 CII: 4.78 CIII: 4.54, 4.72, 4.93 CIV ^{1,38} : 4.61 CV ^{1,39} : 4.44	1	n.g.
Apolipoproteins C-I, C-II, C-III, C-IV, CV, E ^{1,39, 140}	Human	Plasma apo-VLDL			33,000	E: 5.7, 5.8, 5.9, 6.0, 6.2 ^{1,39} 9.5	1	n.g.
Apolipoprotein D peak II protein ¹⁴¹	Human	Plasma HDL	26,000- 32,000			3.7	1	n.g.
Apolipoprotein F ^{1,42}	Human	Calluses	56,000 240,000 ¹⁴⁶	2	28,000	5.7, 6.0, 8.0* 7.1 4.2	3 1 1	n.g. n.g. 4 ¹⁴⁰
α -L-Arabinofuranosidase ¹⁴³	<i>Scapolia japonica</i>	Cancerous lung ¹⁴⁵				3.7, 3.9*, 4.2*	3	
AraC protein ¹⁴⁴	<i>E. coli</i>	Ascites				4.7, 4.8, 4.9 (u)	3	
Arylamidase ^{145, 146}	Human	Liver (l)				4.4, 4.5, 4.6*, 4.7*, 4.8*, 4.9 (l)	6	n.g.
Arylsulphatase A (AS-A) ¹⁴⁷	Human	Placenta (p)				8.2 (p)	1	n.g.
Arylsulphatase B (AS-B) ¹⁴⁸	Human	Bram (b)				6.8, 7.0, 7.2 (b)	3	n.g.
Arylsulphatases A and B (AS-A, AS-B) ¹⁴⁹	Human	Leucocytes				5.2 (AS-A) 8.2, 9.4 (AS-B)	2	n.g.
Arylsulphatases A and B (AS-A, AS-B) ¹⁵⁰	Rat	Basophil leukaemia tumour	116,000 (AS-A) 50,000 (AS-B)			4.2 (AS-A) 6.4 (AS-B)	1	n.g.
Aspartate aminotransferase ^{151, 152}	Pig	Heart	82,000	2	41,000	5.68(1) 5.79(2) 5.92(3)	1	
Pyridoxal homomer (1)								
Apo/pyridoxal hybrid (2)								
Apo homomer (3)								
Aspartate aminotransferase ¹⁵⁴	Sheep	Liver	87,000			9.14	1	r.t. ¹⁵³ n.g.

(Continued on p. 126)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit		pI	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
				No.	MW			
Ca ²⁺ -ATPase and Mg ²⁺ -ATPase ¹⁵⁵	Bovine	Brain (microsomes)	105,000			4.8, 6.3	2	n.g.
ATPase (single-stranded DNA-dependent) ¹⁵⁶	Mouse	Myeloma				6.5	1	n.g.
Ca ²⁺ -ATPase ¹⁵⁷	Rabbit	Sarcoplasmic reticulum	115,000			5.0, 5.1, 5.2 [†] 5.4, 5.5	5	n.g.
ATPase inhibitor (F ₁) ¹⁵⁸	<i>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</i>		7000			9.05	1	n.g.
Bacitracin A ¹⁵⁹	<i>Bacillus licheniformis</i>					6.0 [†] , 6.5, 6.8, 7.1 [†]	4	n.g.
Bacteriorhodopsin ¹⁶⁰	<i>B. subtilis</i> <i>Halobacterium halobium</i>					3.98 [†] , 4.98, 5.45	3	n.g.
α -N-Benzoylarginine-2-naphthylamide hydrolase (I and II) ¹⁶¹	Rat	Skin	27,000			6.2(II), 7.5(I)	2	n.g.
Betaine aldehyde dehydrogenase ¹⁶²	<i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> A-16		145,000			5.1	1	n.g.
Bilirubin glucuronoside glucuronosyltransferase ¹⁶³	Rat	Liver	160,000	6	28,000	7.9	1	n.g.
Biotin-binding protein ¹⁶⁴	Chicken	Egg (yolk)	74,300	4	18,575	4.6	1	n.g.
2,3-Bisphosphoglycerate phosphatase and bisphosphoglyceromutase (peak III) ¹⁶⁵	Human	Erythrocytes	63,000	2	29,000	5.1	1	25
2,3-Bisphosphoglycerate synthase ¹⁶⁶	Human	Erythrocytes				4.6, 4.9, 5.0 [†]	3	20
α -Bungarotoxin-binding protein ¹⁶⁷	<i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>	Heads				6.6	1	n.g.
α -Bungarotoxin-binding protein ¹⁶⁸	Mouse	Brain	700,000			5.6	1	n.g.
γ -Butyrobetaine hydroxylase ¹⁶⁹	<i>Pseudomonas</i> sp. AK 1		90,000	1	39,000			
Butyrylcholine-hydrolysis enzyme ¹⁷⁰	<i>Pseudomonas polycolor</i>		59,000	1	37,000	5.1	1	n.g.
Cadmium-binding protein ¹⁷¹	Rat	Liver				4.2 [†] , 4.7	2	n.g.
Cadmium-binding protein ¹⁷²	Rat	Liver				5.3, 5.7 [†] , 6.2	3	n.g.

	Chick	Chorioallantoic membrane	100,000	4	25,000	8.06	1	n.g.
Calcium-binding protein ¹⁷³	Chick	Chorioallantoic membrane	100,000	4	25,000	8.06	1	n.g.
Calcium-binding protein ¹⁷⁴	Soy					5.1*, 5.2*, 5.8*	3	
	Leaf					3.7*, 3.9, 5.2	3	
	Wheat					6.5, 6.6*, 7.7, 8.0*	4	n.g.
Calcium-modulated protein (calmodulin) ¹⁷⁵	Chicken embryo	Fibroblasts				3.8, 4.1*	2	n.g.
	Rabbit	Skeletal muscle	58,000	2	29,000	8.41 (monomer), 9.34 (dimer)	1	n.g.
Carbonic anhydrase III ¹⁷⁶	Equine	Erythrocyte				8.52(C ₃), 9.0(C ₂), 9.63(C ₁)	3	n.g.
	Rat	Kidney	25,700			7.2, 6.9	2	
Carbonic anhydrase ¹⁷⁸ isozymes ¹⁷⁷	Rat	Erythrocyte	26,000			7.2, 6.9	2	n.g.
		RBC-C	24,000			7.2*, 7.0	2	
		RBC-B	29,000			5.97, 6.28*, 6.60*	4	n.g.
Carbonic anhydrase ¹⁷⁹	Male rat	Liver			7.25	4	n.g.	
Carboxylesterase ¹⁸⁰	Human	Brain	340,000			3.9*, 4.0, 4.1, 4.2	6	25
						4.5, 4.7	1	n.g.
Carboxylesterase ¹⁸¹	Human	Pancreas	54,000			4.65	1	n.g.
Carboxylesterase ¹⁸²	Rat	Serum	84,000			4.4	1	n.g.
Carboxypeptidase N ¹⁸³	Human	Serum				3.8*, 4.3*	2	r.t.
	<i>Streptomyces griseus</i> K-1		34,000			5.2	1	20
Cardiotoxin (Mojave toxin) ¹⁸⁵	<i>Crotalus scutulatus</i>	Venom	22,000	2	12,000	4.7	1	n.g.
	Ox	Heart				5.2, 8.1	2	
Carnitine acetyltransferase ¹⁸⁶		Liver				4.9, 7.6	2	
	Sheep	Liver				5.0, 7.9	2	n.g.
	Pigeon	Breast muscle					2	
Carnosinase ¹⁸⁷ Catalase ¹⁸⁸		Crude				5.0, 8.1	2	
		Purified				8.0	1	
	Hog	Kidney	84,000			5.8	1	n.g.
Catalase ¹⁸⁹	<i>Neurospora crassa</i>		320,000	4	80,000	5.0	1	n.g.
	Human	Granulocyte from myeloid leukaemia	263,000	4	65,500	6.7	1	n.g.

(Continued on p. 128)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit		pI	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
				No.	MW			
Catalase ¹⁹⁰	Mouse	Liver				6.25, 6.35 ⁺ , 6.40 ⁺ , 6.50 ⁺ , 6.65, 6.80, 6.90, 7.15, 7.45	9 0	n.g. 0
Catechol O-methyltransferase ¹⁹¹	Rat	Liver				6.49, 6.64, 6.74	3	
COMT I	Rat	Liver	24,000		4.9			
COMT-II			47,500		4.8			
Cathepsin B ¹⁹³	Squid (<i>Dorytheuthis bleekeri</i>)	Liver	13,600		6.8			n.g.
Cathepsin B1 (F-4.5) ¹⁹⁴	Squid (<i>Ommatostrephes sloani pacificus</i>)	Liver	50,000	2	25,000	4.5		n.g.
Cathepsin B1 ¹⁹⁵	Human	Liver	18,000		5.7			n.g.
Cathepsin B1 ¹⁹⁶	Human	Foetal membranes of placenta				5.1 ⁺ , 5.4, 5.5	3	n.g.
Cathepsin B ¹⁹⁷	Human	Placenta	24,500		5.4		1	
Cathepsin collagenolytic ¹⁹⁷	Human	Placenta	34,600		5.1		1	n.g.
Cathepsin B forms I, II, III ¹⁹⁸	Pig	Liver	29,000	1	25,000	5.2(I), 5.4(II)		
			(I, II) 29,000	1	4,000			
			(III) 29,000		s.p.c.	5.8(III)	1	n.g.
Cathepsin B ¹⁹⁹	Rat	Liver	22,500			4.9, 5.0 ⁺ , 5.1, 5.3	4	n.g.
Cathepsin D I and D II ²⁰⁰	Rat	Spleen	44,000			4.2, 4.9, 6.1, 6.5 (DI)	4	n.g.
					s.p.c.	4.6, 5.6, 5.8(DII)	3	n.g.
						5.8-6.1	4	n.g.
Cathepsin L ²⁰¹	Rat	Liver lysosomes						
Cellobiose oxidase ²⁰²	<i>Sporotrichum puberulentum</i>		93,000		4.5		1	20
	<i>Sporotrichum puberulentum</i>							
Cellobiose: quinone oxidoreductase ²⁰³	<i>Sporotrichum puberulentum</i>		58,000			4.0, 5.7, 6.4	3	4
Cellulase ²⁰⁴								
Endoglucanase (I)	<i>Chaetomium thermophile</i>		41,000(I)			~4.55	1	n.g.

Exoglycanase ⁽²⁾				~4.55	1	n.g.
Cellulase: β -glucosidase (GB-2 component) ²⁰⁵	<i>Pyricularia oryzae</i>	67,000(2) 240,000	2	4.05	1	n.g.
Cellulase: C ₁ component ²⁰⁶	<i>Fusarium solani</i>			4.75 ⁺ , 4.82, 4.90 ⁺ , 4.95	4	n.g.
Chitinase ²⁰⁷	Goat	60,000		4.85	1	4
Chitinase ²⁰⁸	Calf	47,000		5.3	1	n.g.
Chitin synthetase-activating factor inhibitor ²⁰⁹	<i>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</i>	8,500		7.1	1	n.g.
Cholesterol-binding protein ²¹⁰	Rat		26,500	5.75, 5.80	2	n.g.
Cholesterol esterase ²¹¹	Rat			5.1 ⁺ , 4.7	2	n.g.
Cholesterol ester exchange factor ²¹²	Rabbit			5.2	1	n.g.
Choline oxidase ²¹³	<i>Aerobacter globiformis</i>	83,000		4.5	1	5
Cholinesterase (ChE) ²¹⁴	Earthworm (<i>Eisenia foetida</i>)	108,000		(4.9-5.5) 5.1 ⁺ , 5.2 ⁺ , 5.3 ⁺	8	0.5-1.0
Cholinesterase ²¹⁵	Frog	394,000(b ₁) 550,000(b ₂) 550,000(b ₃) 292,000(r ₁) 470,000(r ₂)		5.9, 6.0, 6.1 (b)	3	
Chymotrypsin ²¹⁶	Mouse (strains NZB and A/Sn)			6.0, 6.1 (r)	2	n.g.
Chymotrypsin-like esterase ²¹⁷	Beef	>104,000	>2	7.4(A/Sn I) 4.9(A/Sn II)	2	n.g.
Coagulogen ²¹⁸	Japanese horseshoe crab	15,300		6.5(NZB I) 4.5(NZB II)	2	n.g.
Cobalophilin (R-protein) ²¹⁹	Pig	120,000		6.20, 6.33, 6.42, 6.54 10.0	4	n.g.
Cobra venom factor (CVF) ²²⁰	Cobra (<i>Naja naja</i>)			4.1	1	r.i.
Colicin E4 ²²¹	Citrobacter	56,000		5.0, 5.2, 5.3, 5.5, 6.4 ⁺	5	n.g.
Colicin O 111 ²²²	<i>E. coli</i> O 111; B4:H2	69,000		8.2, 9.4 9.50	2	n.g.
					1	2.5

(Continued on p. 130)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MIV	Subunit		pI	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
				No.	MIV			
Collagenase precursor ²²³	Human	Skin fibroblast	50,000		s.p.c.	6.7	1	n.g.
Colony stimulating factors (CSF) ²²⁴	Mouse	L cells	70,000		35,000	4.0 ⁺ , 4.2 ⁺ , 4.8, 5.1	4	n.g.
Colony stimulating factors (CSF) ²²⁵	Human	Cultured pancreatic carcinoma cells	50,000			3.7-4.6		n.g.
Complement, C1f subcomponent ²²⁶	Human	Serum	110,000	1	68,000	4.9	1	0
Conalbumin ²²⁷	Chicken	Egg		1	41,000			
Native						6.0, 6.3, 6.6 ⁺	3	n.g.
γ -Irradiated						7.1 ⁺ , 7.4 ⁺ , 7.8	3	
β -Conglycinin, α, α', β ²²⁸	Soybean		57,000			4.90(α)	1	20
			(α, α')			5.18(α')	1	
			42,000(β)			5.66-6.00(β)	4	
Corticosteroid-binding protein ²²⁹	Rat	Brain				4.3, 5.8, 6.75 ⁺	3	n.g.
C-reactive protein (CRP) ²³⁰	Mouse	Pituitary cytosol				4.2 ⁺ , 6.5 ⁺ , 8.2	3	
Creatine kinase ²³¹	Rabbit	Liver, serum				4.8, 5.62	2	n.g.
Creatine kinase (CK): MM isozymes ²³²	Human	Skeletal muscle				6.1, 6.3 ⁺ , 6.4 ⁺ , 6.5 ⁺	4	n.g.
		Serum				6.24(MM ₁), 6.45(MM ₂), 6.86(MM ₃)	3	n.g.
Creatine phosphokinase (CPK) ²³³	Human	Heart				6.9(CPK-2)		
		Skeletal muscle	175,000	8	22,000	7.2(CPK-1)	2	4-8
						4.7	1	n.g.
Creatinine amidohydrolase (creatininase) ²³⁴	<i>Pseudomonas putida</i> , strain C-83							
δ -Crystallin ²³⁵⁻²³⁷	Avian, reptilian embryonic mallard	Lens	200,000	4	50,000	5-7	5 major	
		Lens	200,000	4	50,000	(5.0-5.8)	9 minor	
Cyclic AMP-adenosine binding protein ²³⁸	Embryonic chick	Lens	200,000	4	50,000	5.1-5.4	7	r.1, ²³⁷
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase ²³⁹	Mouse	Liver	180,000	4	45,000	5.7	1	n.g.
	Rat	Brain				5.2, 6.5	2	n.g.

ISOELECTRIC POINTS AND MOLECULAR WEIGHTS OF PROTEINS

Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase I and 2 ²⁴⁰	<i>Dicotyostelium purpureum</i>	60,000(1) 50,000(2a) 48,000(2b)	8.5(1) 7.5(2a, 2b)	1 1	n.g.
Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase ²⁴¹	<i>Dicotyostelium discoideum</i>		4.6, 6.5, 8.3	3	n.g.
Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase F1, F2-I, F2-II forms ²⁴²	Rat	500,000(F-I) 70,000 (F2-I, F2-II)	3.9(F2-II)	1	n.g.
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases ^{243, 244}	Rat	Cerebellum ²⁴³	4.4, 4.8 ⁺ , 5.0 ⁺ , 6.1 ⁺ , 8.3, 9.0	6	
	Rat	Cerebrum ²⁴⁴	5.1, 5.6 ⁺ , 6.1 ⁺ , 6.6 ⁺ , 8.0, 9.0	6	n.g.
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase ²⁴⁵	Rat	Neostriatum	4.30 ⁺ , 4.45 ⁺ , 4.70, 4.85 ⁺ , 5.50	5	n.g.
		Cerebellum	4.1, 4.35 ⁺ , 4.5 ⁺ , 4.7, 4.9 ⁺ , 5.5	6	
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activator ²⁴⁶	Bovine	Brain	4.3	1	n.g.
Cyclooxygenase, prostaglandin-forming ²⁴⁷	Sheep	Vesicular glands	6.3 ⁺ , 6.5, 6.7	3	n.g.
Cystathionine β -synthase: Normal (1)	Human	Skin fibroblasts	5.7 (1)	1	n.g.
Deficient homocystinuria (2) ²⁴⁸			4.9 (2)	1	4 ^{249, 250}
Cystic fibrosis protein: CF ACTOR ^{249, 255}	Human	Sera from cystic fibrosis	8.46	1	5 ²⁵⁴
Cytochrome <i>b₅</i> -like haemoprotein ²⁵⁶	Rat	Liver-mitochondrial outer membranes	3.6	4	5
Cytochrome <i>b₅₅₆</i> ²⁵⁷	<i>E. coli</i> K 12				
Cytochrome <i>c</i> ²⁵⁸	<i>Tetrahymena pyriformis</i>		8.5	1	n.g.
	<i>Dyctyostelium discoideum</i>		6.5	1	n.g.
Cytochrome <i>c</i> ²⁵⁹			10.2	1	n.g.
Cytochrome <i>c</i> peroxidase ²⁶⁰	<i>Pseudomonas denitrificans</i>		5.6	1	n.g.

(Continued on p. 132)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit No.	MW	pI	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
Cytochrome ²⁶¹ ;								
C _{350(a)}	<i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> and <i>fluorescens</i>					5.6(d), 5.7(c), 6.5(n), 7.3(b)	1	12(b) 14(a,c) 18(d)
C _{351(b)}								
C _{355(c)}								
Azurin (d)	<i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> L.	Leaves	27,000		s.p.c.	5.50	1	n.g.
Cytochrome <i>f</i> ⁶²	<i>Bacillus megaterium</i>				52,000	4.9	1	n.g.
Cytochrome <i>P</i> -450 ²⁶³	ATCC 13368							
Cytochrome <i>P</i> -450: I, II ²⁶⁴⁻²⁶⁶	Bovine	Adrenocortical mitochondria	850,000 ²⁶⁶	16		4.0(I), 7.0(II) ^{264,265}	2	n.g.
Cytochrome <i>P</i> -450 ²⁶⁷	Rat	Liver, microsomal	120,000	2		4.8 ⁺ , 5.4 ⁺ , 5.6 ⁺	3	4
Cytochrome oxidase ²⁶⁸	<i>Pseudomonas</i>				60,000	6.9	1	n.g.
Cytosol receptors for testosterone ²⁶⁹	Rat	Kidney, submaxillary gland(1), prostate(2)	70,000			4.6, 5.1(1) 5.8(2)	2	n.g.
Cytosol thyronine-binding protein ²⁷⁰	Dog	Kidney, cytosol				3.0 ⁺ , 3.8 ⁺ , 4.4	1	n.g.
Dehydrogenase (apo-NADH) ²⁷¹	<i>Peptostreptococcus elsdenii</i>		75,000	1		4.7, 5.3, 5.7	6	n.g.
3-Deoxymononucleotide-producing nuclease ²⁷²	<i>Veronica aerophoba</i>		62,000	1		4.9, 5.4	2	n.g.
Desulphoviridin ²⁷³	<i>Desulfovibrio vulgaris</i>					6.1	1	n.g.
Detoxifying enzymes ²⁷⁴ ;	<i>E. coli</i>					4.4 ⁺ , 4.55	2	n.g.
Mercuric reductase			180,000	3				
Organomercurial hydrolase	<i>E. coli</i>	Membrane	43,000			5.3	1	r.t.
Diglyceride kinase ²⁷⁵	Beef	Liver	15,400		s.p.c.	5.5	1	n.g.
Dihydrofolate reductase ²⁷⁶	Chicken	Liver	22,500		s.p.c.	4.0	2	n.g.
Dihydrofolate reductase ²⁷⁷	<i>E. coli</i> B (RT-500)	Liver	22,474		s.p.c.	5.70, 6.80 ⁺	4	n.g.
Dihydrofolate reductase (1, 2) ²⁷⁸	Rat	Liver	18,500	2		6.3, 6.8, 7.4, 8.4 ⁺	2	n.g.
Dihydropteridine reductase ²⁷⁹	Sheep	Liver	51,000	2		4.6(1), 4.7(2)	1	n.g.
Dihydropteridine reductase ²⁷⁹	<i>E. coli</i>	Liver	52,000	2		6.35	1	n.g.
Diiisopropyl fluorophosphatase (DFPase) ²⁸⁰						5.4	4	n.g.
						5.3 ⁺ , 5.7, 6.1 ⁺ , 7.8		

Dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase ²⁸¹	Human	Seminal plasma	330,000		4.6, 5.0	1	n.g.
<i>o</i> -Diphenol-oxygen-oxidoreductase ²⁸²	<i>Agaricus bisporus</i>	Fruiting bodies	118,700		5.12, 5.41, 6.25	3	n.g.
DNase ²⁸³	<i>Aspergillus oryzae</i>		48,000	s.p.c.	9.2	1	n.g.
DNase ²⁸⁴	<i>Chaetomium</i> <i>reinkandii</i>		35,000	s.p.c.	9.5	1	n.g.
DNase V ²⁸⁵	Calf	Thymus	53,000	4	10.3 ± 0.2	1	n.g.
DNase B ²⁸⁶	Streptococci Group A				4.4, 5.8, 7.9 ⁺ , 9.0 ⁺	4	4
DNase ²⁸⁷	Human	Urine	38,000		4.4, 5.8	2	
DNase ²⁸⁸	Human	Pancreatic secretion			3.9	1	n.g.
DNA-binding protein (DNA-110 protein) ²⁸⁹	Rat	Brain, cytosol	68,000		4.58, 4.68, 4.79 ⁺ , 4.86 ⁺ , 5.00, 5.08	6	2.3
DNA-binding proteins (I and 2) ²⁹⁰	Human	Serum		126,000 (1)	7.01(1)	1	
				86,000 (2)	5.97, 6.03, 6.09(2)	3	r.t.
DNA ligase ²⁹¹	<i>E. coli</i> B/6, T-4-amber-N82 mutant		60,000		6.0	1	n.g.
DNA polymerase ²⁹²	Calf	Thymus (cyto)	160,000	1	5.3 ⁺ , 5.8, 6.3 ⁺	3	n.g.
				1			
DNA polymerase (I and II) ²⁹³	Yeast		> 100,000		5.1	1	n.g.
DNA polymerase III ²⁹⁴	Mouse	Myeloma	270,000		5.8	1	n.g.
DNA polymerases (A, B, and C) ²⁹⁵	Wheat	Embryos			5.2(B), 7.0(A,C)	3	n.g.
DNA polymerase- α ²⁹⁶	Human	KB cells	140,000	1	5.1	1	n.g.
				1	66,000		
DNA polymerase- β ²⁹⁷	Rat	Cortex neuronal nuclei	51,000		8.3	1	n.g.
DNA polymerase- β ²⁹⁸	Human	Novikoff hepatoma cells			7.5(7.35-S form) 8.5(4.15-S form)	2	n.g.
DNA polymerase- γ ²⁹⁹	Rat	Brain nuclei	180,000		5.4	1	n.g.
DNA polymerase inhibitor ³⁰⁰	<i>Physarum</i> <i>polycephalum</i>	Slime mould	16,000		10.1	1	n.g.
Elastase ³⁰¹	Human	Granulocyte lysosomal			8.2, 9.0	2	n.g.

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit		pI	No. of isoenzymes	Temperature (°C)
				No.	MW			
Elastase II ³⁰²	Porcine	Pancreas	26,500			8.5	1	n.g.
Elongation factor 2 (EF-2) ³⁰³	Hen	Oviduct	93,000		s.p.c.	6.75	1	n.g.
Elongation factor 1- β ³⁰⁴	Pig	Liver	90,000	1	30,000	5.0(EF-1-f)	2	n.g.
(EF-1- β)				1	55,000	7.0(EF-1-y)	1	n.g.
Elongation factor eEF-Ts ³⁰⁵	Mouse	Krebs II-ascites tumour cells	52,000	2	26,000	4.7	1	n.g.
Endochitinase ³⁰⁶	Wheat germ		30,000		s.p.c.	7.5-9.2		n.g.
Endo- α -N-acetyl-D-Galactosaminidase ³⁰⁷	<i>Diplococcus pneumoniae</i>		160,000			8.5	1	r.l.
Endopolygalacturonase ³⁰⁸	<i>Rhizoctonia fragariae</i>		36,000		s.p.c.	6.76, 7.08	2	n.g.
Endoribonuclease ³⁰⁹	Bovine	Adrenal cortex cytosol				8.3	1	n.g.
Enolase ³¹⁰	<i>Turbatix acetii</i>					5.6	1	4
Enolase ³¹¹	Rabbit	Muscle	85,000	2	42,500	7.7, 8.4, 8.8 ¹ , 6.3, 6.7 ⁺	3	n.g.
Enolase A ³¹²	Yeast	Liver				6.1 ⁺ , 6.3, 7.0	2	n.g.
Enterotoxin A ³¹³	<i>Staphylococcus aureus</i>					6.5, 7.0, 8.0	3	22-25
Enterotoxin A ³¹⁴	<i>Staphylococcus aureus</i>						3	n.g.
Epidermal growth factor (EGF)-binding protein ³¹⁵	Mice	Submaxillary glands	29,300			6.8, 7.2, 7.6, 8.1 ¹ 8.6 ⁺	5	25
Epidermal growth factor (EGF) ³¹⁶	Mice	Submaxillary glands	74,000 (complex)	2	6,045	4.60	1	n.g.
				2	29,300 (binding protein)			
Erythrocrucorin ³¹⁷	Leech (<i>Dina diaia</i>)			1	13,000	5.87	1	n.g.
				1	21,000			
				1	23,000			
				1	25,000			
				1	31,000			

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit No.	pI	No. of isoenzymes	Temperature (°C)
Ferritin ³³⁴	Human	Placenta			4.7-5.0	~ 6-7	n.g.
Ferritin ³³⁵	Human	Tumour and normal sera			4.90-5.10 (tumour), 5.25-5.65 (normal)	Several	n.g.
α -Fetoprotein ³³⁶	Mouse	Foetal plasma, amniotic fluid		70,000	4.4-5.4	5-8	r.t.
α -Fetoprotein ³³⁷	Mouse	Hepatoma BW7756	72,000	s.p.c.	(4.3-5.2), 4.6 ¹	4-6	n.g.
α -Fetoprotein ³³⁸	Human	Cord serum	71,000	s.p.c.	4.85	1	n.g.
α -Fetoprotein ³³⁹	Human	Hepatoma serum	67,500	s.p.c.	4.57 ¹ , 5.2	2	n.g.
α -Fetoprotein ³⁴⁰	Human	Foetal tissue and ascitic fluid			4.7 ¹ , 5.3	2	n.g.
Fetuin-like antigen ³⁴¹	Human	Nephro blastoma (Wilm's tumour)			3.8 ¹ , 4.2	2	n.g.
F ₀ F ₁ -ATPase complex ³⁴²	<i>Rhodospirillum rubrum</i>	Chromatophores	480,000 \pm 30,000		5.4	1	n.g.
α -Flagellin ³⁴³	<i>Rhizobium lupini</i> (H13-3)	Flagella		43,000	4.5, 4.65 ¹ , 4.8 ¹	3	10
Filivirus structural proteins ³⁴⁴	Virus		7,000		3.8		
Envelope glycoprotein			53,000		7.8	3	n.g.
Nucleocapsid protein			14,000		10.3		
Filavocytochrome C ³⁴⁵	<i>Chromatium vinosum</i>			1	5.0, 5.2 ¹ , 5.6 ¹	3	n.g.
Flavodoxin ³⁴⁹	<i>Clostridium pasteurianum</i>			1	46,000	1	10
Folate-binding protein ³⁴⁶	Goat	Milk	37,000	s.p.c.	6.6, 7.3, 8.4	3	n.g.
Formaldehyde dehydrogenase ³⁴⁷	Human	Liver	81,400	40,000	6.35	1	n.g.
F. pilj ³⁴⁸	<i>E. coli</i>	Filamentous organs		11,800	3.6	1	4
Fructokinase ³⁴⁹	Bovine	Liver	56,000	28,000	5.7	1	n.g.
Fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase ³⁵⁰	Mouse	Liver	143,000	37,500	6.1	1	n.g.
L-Fucose dehydrogenase (NAD-dependent) ³⁵¹	Sheep	Liver	123,000	30,000	5.8	1	n.g.
α -Fucosidase ³⁵²⁻³⁵⁴	Human	Fucosidosis sera			4.35-4.95	6	n.g.
α -Fucosidase ³⁵¹	Human	Leucocytes			5.6	1	
		Fibroblasts			5.7 ¹ , 7.0, 7.6	3	4
		Amniotic fluid			5.6	1	

α -1-Fucosidase ^{30,35,36}	Human	Liver	200,000	4	50,000	5.2, 5.4, 5.6 ⁺ , 5.9 ⁺ , 6.2 ⁺ , 6.4	6	n.g.
α -1-Fucosidase ³⁵⁷	Human	Foetal liver			56,500	5.0, 5.2, 5.5, 5.7, 6.0 ⁺ , 6.4 ⁺ , 6.7	7	n.g.
α -1-Fucosidase ³⁵⁸	Human	Serum	296,000		54,000	5.0 ⁺ , 5.4	7	n.g.
α -1-Fucosidase ³⁵⁹	Human	Brain			51,000	5.7, 5.9, 6.2, 6.4, 6.8	7	n.g.
α -1-Fucosidase ³⁶⁰	Human	Skin fibroblasts, amniotic fluid cells				4.7, 5.2, 5.4, 5.75 ⁺ , 6.0 ⁺ , 6.3 ⁺ , 6.65	7	0-2
Fucosyl transferase ³⁶¹	Human	Plasma				4.9, 5.2, 5.4, 5.8, 6.1, 6.5, 7.1	7	n.g.
D-Galactonate dehydrase ³⁶²	<i>Pseudomonas</i>					4.7 ⁺ , 5.1, 5.5	3	n.g.
Galactose-1-phosphate uridylyl transferase ³⁶³	Human	Erythrocyte	240,000	4	57,000	4.5	1	4
Galactose-1-phosphate uridylyl transferase ^{364,365}	Human	Liver				5.7 ⁺ , 6.2	2	n.g.
α -Galactosidase ²⁰	Human	Red cell				5.30-5.80	5	n.g.
α -Galactosidase A ³⁶⁶	Human	Erythroblast				5.0-5.45		
α -Galactosidase (I, II, IV forms) ³⁶⁷	Human	Reticulocytes				5.55-5.90		
		Liver, serum				5.30-5.50		
		Liver				5.0	1	n.g.
		Leukocytes				4.7	1	n.g.
	<i>E. coli</i> K 12		329,000	4	82,000	5.0(I), 4.5(II), 3.95(IV)	3	n.g.
β -Galactosidase ³⁶⁸	Human	Liver				5.1	1	n.g.
β -Galactosidase ²²	Human	Leukocyte				4.4-4.7	4-5	0
β -Galactosidase ³⁶⁹	Human	KB cells				3.9, 4.5 ⁺	2	n.g.
β -Galactosidase ³⁷⁰	Human	Placenta	420,000		77,000	4.3 ⁺ , 4.8	2	20
β -Galactosidase (peaks I and II) ³⁷¹	Human		480,000(1)		31,000			
			220,000(II)		22,000	3.6, 4.7(1)	2	n.g.
	Rabbit	Brain	124,000(1)		77,000	4.64(II)	1	n.g.
	<i>Aspergillus niger</i>		173,000(3)			6.3	1	3-4
						~4.6	1	n.g.
β -Galactosidase ³⁷⁴	<i>Aspergillus oryzae</i>					4.2	1	0
β -Galactosidase ³⁷⁵	<i>Curvularia inaequalis</i>		120,000			4.4	1	n.g.

(Continued on p. 138)

Enzyme	Source	M.W.	s.p.c.	pI	Ref.
α -Glucosidase ³⁸⁸	<i>Saccharomyces carlsbergensis</i>	63,000	s.p.c.	7.0	1 n.g.
α , β -Glucosidase ²⁰	Human			5.0	1 n.g.
β -D-Glucosidase ³⁸⁹	Almond	135,180	65,150	7.3	1 n.g.
β -D-Glucosidase ³⁹⁰	<i>Stachybotrys atra</i>	67,000	4.8		1 n.g.
1,4- β -Glucosidase ³⁹¹	<i>Sporotrichum pulverulentum</i>	165,000-182,000	4.52-5.15		5 n.g.
β -Glucosidase (I and II) ³⁹²	<i>Picea Abies</i>	58,570(I)	s.p.c.	10.0(I), 10.3(II)	2 n.g.
β -Glucosidase ³⁹³	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	110,000	63,000	9.0, 9.3	3 n.g.
	Human		43,000	10.0	4 n.g.
β -Glucuronidase ³⁹⁴	Fibroblast		6.0-6.5		6 n.g.
	Platelet		6.0-6.5		6 n.g.
	Liver		6.5-7.5		3 n.g.
	Placenta		7.0-7.5		4 n.g.
β -Glucuronidase ³⁹⁵	Mouse	280,000	70,000	5.5-6.0	n.g.
β -Glucuronidase ³⁹⁶	Rat			5.58, 5.78 ⁺ , 5.95 ⁺ 6.02	n.g.
β -Glucuronidase ³⁹⁷	Rat (female)	283,000	72,000	6.15	1 n.g.
β -Glucuronidase ³⁹⁸	Rat			(5.7-6.6), 6.0 ⁺ , 6.3 ⁺ , 6.4 ⁺	6
	Golgi			(5.8-6.8), 6.0 ⁺ , 6.3 ⁺ , 6.4 ⁺ , 6.7 ⁺	13
	Lysosomal			(6.9-7.6), 7.0 ⁺ , 7.4 ⁺ 4.2, 5.5	5
β -Glucuronidase ³⁹⁹	<i>Littorina littorea</i> L.	250,000			2
L-Glutamate decarboxylase ⁴⁰⁰	Human	~140,000	67,000	5.0 ⁺ , 5.1 ⁺ , 5.2, 5.4	4 n.g.
L-Glutamate dehydrogenase ⁴⁰¹	Human	330,000	4.83		1 n.g.
Glutamate dehydrogenase ⁴⁰²	Rat	250,000	57,000	4.88, 4.96, 5.12	3
Glutamate dehydrogenase ⁴⁰³	<i>Bacillus subtilis</i> PCI 219			3.7	1 n.g.
Glutamate dehydrogenase ⁴⁰⁴	Oat	230,000		6.5, 6.8	2 n.g.
L-Glutaminase (I, II, III) ⁴⁰⁵	<i>Pseudomonas</i> ATCC 21025	146,000	36,400	7.8(III), 8.05(II), 8.35 ⁺ (I)	3 n.g.
Glutamine synthetase ⁴⁰⁶	<i>Azotobacter vinelandii</i>	640,000	53,000	4.6	1 n.g.
Glutamine synthetase ⁴⁰⁷	<i>Rhizobium japonicum</i> 61A76			5.4, 6.1	2 n.g.

(Continued on p. 140)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MH	Subunit		pI	No. of isoenzymes	Temperature (°C)
				No.	MW			
γ -Glutamyl cyclotransferase ⁴⁰⁸	Rat	Kidney	80,000	1	25,000	4.6, 5.1	2	n.g.
γ -Glutamyl transferase ⁴⁰⁹	Beef	Colostrum		1	55,000	3.85	1	n.g.
γ -Glutamyl transpeptidase ⁴¹⁰	Rat	Kidney	68,000	1	46,000	5.40, 5.50, 5.65, 5.85 ⁺		
				1	22,000	6.12 ⁺ , 6.32 ⁺ , 6.51 ⁺ , 6.71 ⁺ , 7.0 ⁺ , 7.27,		
				4	22,000	7.68, 9.20	12	n.g.
Glutathione peroxidase ⁴¹¹	Human	Placenta	85,000			4.8	1	n.g.
Glutathione reductase ⁴¹²	Mouse	Liver	105,000			6.46	1	n.g.
Glutathione reductase ⁴¹³	Baker's yeast		120,000			4.9 ⁺ , 5.9	2	4
Glutathione-S-arene oxidase transferase ⁴¹⁴	Sheep	Liver	40,000			6.3, 6.9 ⁺ , 7.1, 7.3, 7.5 ⁺	5	4
Glutathione S-transferase ⁴¹⁵	Rat	Liver	45,000	2	25,000	8.9, 9.8	2	n.g.
Glutathione synthetase ⁴¹⁶	Bovine	Eye lens	180,000			4.75, 4.80	2	n.g.
Glutathionethyl esterase ⁴¹⁷	Human	Red blood cells				7.0-8.4	9	4
Glutathione transferase ⁴¹⁸	Human	Erythrocytes	47,500	2	23,750	4.5	1	n.g.
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase ⁴¹⁹	Fish	Muscle	160,000	4	39,000	7.9, 8.25 ⁺ , 8.42 ⁺	3	4
						6.3, 6.5, 6.6, 6.8, 7.1	5	
Glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase ⁴²⁰	Rabbit	Liver				6.3, 6.58 ⁺	2	n.g.
<i>m</i> -Glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase ⁴²¹	<i>E. coli</i>	Heart	51,000	2	25,500	6.1 ⁺ , 6.58	2	n.g.
						6.0	1	n.g.
α -Glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase ⁴²²	<i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>					5.4	1	n.g.
α -Glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase ⁴²³	<i>Colias</i> butterflies					5.8, 6.1, 6.2, 6.4	4	r.i.
Glycogen phosphorylase ⁴²⁴	Rat	Muscle (1) Liver (2) Novikoff hepatoma (3)	185,000(1,2) 200,000(3)			5.60(3), 5.90(2), 6.15(1)	3	n.g.
Glycogen phosphorylase b ⁴²⁵	Human (A)	hepatoma (3) Brain (1) Liver (2)				5.6(A,B,1) 6.1-6.3(A,2)		

	Rabbit (B)	Muscle (3)		6.3(A, B, 3) 6.1(B, 2)	n.g.
Glycogen synthase ⁴²⁶	Swine	Adipose tissue		4.8	1
Glycoprotein ⁴²⁷	Human	Blood platelets	3	4.7	1
α -2-Glycoprotein ⁴²⁸	Human	Pregnancy sera	490,000	4.8	1
Glycoprotein ⁴²⁹	Mouse	Submandibular glands	28,000	4.85	1
Glycoprotein (secretory, AM ₂ protein) ⁴³⁰	Mouse	Submandibular glands	80,000	4.7	1
Glycoprotein ⁴³¹	Chicken	Egg white	27,800	4.8	1
Glycoproteins (envelope E ₁ , E ₂) ⁴³²	Sindbis virus			6.0(E ₁), 9.0(E ₂)	2
Glycoprotein ⁴³³	<i>Cercopithecus aethiops</i>	Submandibular gland secretion		10.0, 11.0	2
Glycosylphosphatases (I, II) ⁴³⁴	Marine gastropod (<i>Charonia lampus</i>)	Liver	112,000(I) 79,000(II)	6.3(II)	1
Glyoxalase (I) ⁴³⁵	<i>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</i>		32,000	7.0	1
Gonadotropin ⁴³⁶	Human, pig	Erythrocytes	46,000	4.8	1
Gonadotropin ⁴³⁷	Fish	Pituitary gland	40,000	4.38, 4.57, 4.67 ⁺ , 4.78 ⁺ , 4.80 ⁺ , 5.05	6
Gonadotropin, chorionic (hCG) isohormones ^{438, 439}	Rat	Hypophysis		2.8(FSH), 4.4(LTH), 4.8(GH), 9.0(LH)	n.g.
Green-fluorescent protein (GFP) ⁴⁴⁰	Human		65,000	4.4, 4.5, 4.6, 4.8, 5.05, 5.3, 5.65, 5.95, 6.3	n.g.
Green haemoprotein ⁴⁴¹	<i>Renilla reniformis</i>		54,000	5.34	1
Group-specific component (Gc-globulin) (vitamin D-binding protein) ⁴⁴²⁻⁴⁴⁴	Bovine	Erythrocytes	27,000	5.74, 5.83 ⁺ , 5.95 ⁺	3
	Human	Serum		4.95(Gc-1 Fast) 5.03(Gc-1 Slow) 5.10(Gc-2)	2
Growth hormone ⁴⁴⁵	Monkey	Pituitary		4.95, 5.03, 5.10(Gc1-2)	1
	Human	Pituitary		5.03, 5.23, 5.44 ⁺ , 5.78	3
	Rabbit	Pituitary		4.58, 4.80 ⁺ , 5.05, 5.40	4
Growth hormone receptor ⁴⁴⁶	Rabbit	Liver, membranes	300,000	4.6	1

(Continued on p. 142)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit		pI	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
				No.	MW			
Guanine aminohydrolyase ^{44,47}	Rabbit	Liver	112,000	2	53,000	4.78	1	n.g.
Haemagglutinin ^{44,48}	<i>Maclura pomifera</i>	Seeds	40,000	2	12,000	4.75	1	n.g.
Haemagglutinin ^{44,49}	<i>Wisteria floribunda</i>	Seeds		2	10,000		1	n.g.
Haemocyanins ⁴⁵⁰	Spiders: <i>Dugesiella californica</i> (1) <i>Cupiennius</i> (2)	Haemolymph	71,000(1) 72,000(2)			5.2(2) 5.5(1)	1	n.g.
Haemoglobin ⁴⁵¹	<i>Dicrocoelium dendriticum</i>		22,000		15,000	4.51, 4.53	2	12-14
Haemoglobin ⁴⁵²	Annelid (<i>Eunice aphroditois</i>)		3.49 · 10 ⁶			7.7 ¹	> 3	n.g.
Haemoglobin ⁴⁵³	Bloodworm (<i>Glycera gigantea</i>)	Coelomic cells	55,000	4	13,000	5.60, 5.90 ¹ , 6.12 ¹ , 6.2, 6.32 ¹ , 6.63 ¹ , 6.78 ¹ , 6.92, 7.08, 7.36	> 10	10
Haemoglobin ⁴⁵⁴	Bloodworm (<i>Glycera roxii</i>)	Coelomic cells	34,500	2	17,000	6.72 ¹ , 7.26, 7.67	3	15
Haemoglobin ⁴⁵⁵	Bloodworms (<i>Glycera dibranchiata</i>)	Coelomic cells			15,600	5.4, 6.0, 6.4, 6.5, 7.05 ¹ , 7.4, 8.1 (4.9-5.9) 4.9 ¹ , 5.2 ¹ , 5.5 ¹ , 5.9 ¹	7	25
Haemoglobin (I, II, III, IV) ⁴⁵⁶	Killifish (<i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i>)	Red cells	64,000	4	16,000	8.20 (I) 7.52 (II) 6.48 (III) 5.82 (IV)	1	n.g.
Haemoglobin III (liganded states): O ₂ -haemoglobin (II) CO-haemoglobin (II) Deoxyhaemoglobin (II) ⁴⁵⁷	<i>Chironomus thummi thummi</i>	Peripheral blood				5.87 5.92 5.93 6.80, 7.18 ¹ , 7.30, 7.41, 7.50	1 1 1 5	r.t.
Haemoglobin	Hamster							

Haemoglobin ⁴⁵⁹	Hamster	Peripheral blood		6.67, 7.18 ⁺ , 7.38,	5	n.g.
Haemoglobin ⁴⁶⁰	Dog	Red blood cells		7.58, 7.81	>	6
Haemoglobin Alberta ⁴⁶¹ ($\alpha_2\beta_2$) ₁₀₁ Glu ^{-Gly})	Human	Red blood cells		6.91 ⁺	1	n.g.
Haemoglobin J. Cairo ⁴⁶²	Human	Red blood cells		7.05		
Haemorrhagic component (HR I) ⁴⁶³	<i>Trimeresurus flavoviridis</i>	Venom	60,000	6.75	1	n.g.
Haptoglobins ⁴⁶⁴	Human	Ascitic fluids		4.4	1	n.g.
	Human	Plasma		4.03-4.24		
	Porcine	Serum		4.0-4.30		n.g.
	Equine	Serum		3.80-4.15		
	Human	Serum	98,200	4.25	1	n.g.
Haptoglobin (type 1-1) ⁴⁶⁵	Human	Serum	40,000	5.10	1	n.g.
Haptoglobin-apohemoglobin complex (HP-apoHb) ⁴⁶⁶	<i>Medicago sativa</i>	Serum				
Herbage protein ⁴⁶⁷ ; Fraction I				5.5 ⁺	2	
Fraction II				4.4 ⁺ , 4.8 ⁺ , 5.0 ⁺ ,		n.g.
				5.1 ⁺	15	
Hexokinase (P-I, P-II) ⁴⁶⁸	Yeast		104,000	5.0(P-II),	2	n.g.
				5.3(P-I)		
Hexokinase ⁴⁶⁹	<i>Ascaris suum</i>	Muscle	100,000	5.9	1	4
Hexokinase: Young cells (1) ⁴⁷⁰	Human	Erythrocyte	120,000(1)	5.75 (1)		
Total cells (2)			115,000(2)	5.75 (2)	1	n.g.
Old cells (3)			111,500(3)	5.60 (3)		
Hibernation-inducing triggers ⁴⁷¹	Woodchucks	Plasma		4.5, 5.2	2	4
High-density lipoproteins; HDL ₂ ⁴⁷²	Human	Plasma		4.03, 4.32, 4.54 ⁺ ,		
				4.89, 5.02, 5.22 ⁺ ,	10	n.g.
				5.41, 5.52 ⁺ , 5.67, 6.67		
Histidine decarboxylase ⁴⁷³	Rat	Gastric mucosa	94,000	5.4, 5.75, 6.0		n.g.
Histidyl-t-RNA synthetase ⁴⁷⁴	Rabbit	Reticulocytes	122,000	5.0	2	n.g.
Histoplasmin: IIPD α II ⁴⁷⁵	<i>Histoplasma capsulatum</i>		12,000	5.08	1	n.g.
	<i>Rhodospirillum rubrum</i>					
Homoserine dehydrogenase ⁴⁷⁶	Human	Pituitary	110,000	5.0, 5.3, 5.7, 6.1 ⁺	2	n.g.
Hormone (growth) ⁴⁷⁷				4.95, 5.1 ⁺ , 5.2 ⁺	3	4

(Continued on p. 144)

TABLE 1 (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit		pI	No. of isoenzymes	Temperature (°C)
				No.	MW			
Hormone (growth; variant) ⁴⁷⁸	Human	Pituitary extracts	22,000			5.85	1	r.t.
Hormone (lutinizizing) ⁴⁷⁹	Human	Urine				6.71 [†] , 7.26 [†] , 7.72 [†] , 8.14 [†]	> 4	n.g.
Hormone (lutinizizing) (IR-LH) ⁴⁸⁰	Rat	Anterior pituitary				7.9, 8.5 [†] , 8.8 [†] , 9.1 [†] , 9.35 [†] , 9.6, 9.8	7	n.g.
Horse radish peroxidase ⁴⁸¹	Horse radish	Root	34,000		s.p.c.	9	1	n.g.
Hyaluronate lyase ²⁸⁶	Streptococci: Group A Group C					4.4 4.3	1 1	4 4
Hyaluronidase ⁴⁸²	Human	Placenta	70,000			5.2	1	4
Hydrogenase ⁴⁸³	<i>Desulfovibrio vulgaris</i>		89,000	1	59,000	6.2 [†] , 5.8	2	n.g.
Hydrogenase ⁴⁸⁴	<i>Chromatium</i>		100,000	2	50,000	4.2, 4.4	2	n.g.
Hydrogenase ⁴⁸⁵	<i>E. coli</i>	Membrane-bound	113,000	2	56,000	4.2	1	n.g.
Hydrogenase ⁴⁸⁷	<i>Alcaligenes eutrophus</i>	Soluble form	205,000			4.85	1	6
	H 16							
Hydrolases: cathepsin B1 (I) and BANA (2) ⁴⁸⁸	Rabbit	Lung, lysosomes	26,000			5.0-5.5 (1)	4	n.g.
3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase ⁴⁸⁹	Chicken	Liver, microsomes	29,000			5.8-6.5 (2)	6	n.g.
β -Hydroxy- β -methylglutaryl-CoA reductase ⁴⁹⁰	Rat	Liver, microsomes	200,000	4	51,000	6.2	1	n.g.
4-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase ^{491,492}	Human	Liver	87,000	2	43,000	7.1 (ref. 491)	1	n.g.
4-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase ⁴⁹³	<i>Pseudomonas</i> sp. P.J. 874		150,000	4	36,000	6.5-7.5 (ref. 492)	3	r.t.
17 α -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase ⁴⁹⁴	Rabbit	Liver				4.8	1	n.g.
						4.7 [†] , 4.85 [†] , 5.0 [†] , 6.1 [†]	> 4	n.g.
3(17 β -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase ⁴⁹⁵	<i>Pseudomonas testosteroni</i>		98,500	4	23,500	7.0 [†] , 7.5 [†] (of subunits)	6	n.g.

Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase (HGPR T) ⁴⁹⁶	Human	Skin fibroblasts		6.25	1	n.g.
Hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyl transferase (HGPR T) ⁴⁹⁷	Mouse	L cells		6.6	6	n.g.
	Chinese hamster	Liver, V 79 tissue, culture cells	78,000	6.2 ¹ , 6.3 ¹ , 6.6 ¹	3	
	<i>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</i>		51,000	5.1	1	n.g.
Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase (HGPR T) ⁴⁹⁸	Human	HeLa cells	26,000	6.0	1	n.g.
Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl transferase ⁴⁹⁹	Human	Erythrocytes	81,000	5.6, 5.7 ⁺ , 5.9 ⁺	3	n.g.
Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl transferase ⁵⁰⁰	Human	Serum	50,000 (Fab)	7.0(Fe), 8.2 ⁺		
Immunoglobulin G: Fc, Fab fragments ⁵⁰¹	Human		340,000 (Fc)	9.0 ⁺ , 9.5 ⁺ (Fab)	> 4	5
Immunoglobulin G (monoclonal) ⁵⁰⁶	Human	Myeloma serum		7.5, 7.6, 7.7, 7.8, 7.86	5	n.g.
Immunoglobulin M (antilactose antibody) ^{502,503} , H chains	Equine	Serum		5.4-6.2	10	r.t.
				4.8, 4.9, 5.0	3	r.t.
				6.25(1a)		
				4.65(1b)		
				6.15(2a)		
				4.50(2b)		
				6.40(2c)		
				4.8 ⁺ , 5.7 ⁺	> 2	25
				9.7 ⁺ , 10.2 ⁺	> 2	25
				6.3	1	n.g.
Immunoreactive insulin ⁵⁰⁵	Dog	Pancreatic juice	102,000-128,000			
Immunoreactive somatostatin ⁵⁰⁵	Dog	Pancreatic juice	42,000	6.95	1	n.g.
Inhibitory factor ⁵⁰⁶	Human	Granulocytes	27,000	7.10	1	n.g.
			26,000	(4.5-6.2) 5.3 ⁺		n.g.
<i>myo</i> -Inositol 3-methyltransferase ⁵⁰⁷	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	Serum				
<i>myo</i> -Inositol 1-methyltransferase ⁵⁰⁷	<i>Vicia mibor</i>					
Interferon ⁵⁰⁸	Rainbow trout					

(Continued on p. 146)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MIV	Subunit		pI	No. of Iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
				No.	MIV			
Interferon ⁵⁰⁹	Mouse	Ehrlich ascites tumour cells	25,000-35,000		9.8 ⁺		n.g.	
Interferon ^{510,511}	Human	Leukocyte	17,500-23,000	s.p.c.	5.5 ⁺ , 6.2 ⁺ , 6.6 ⁺ 7.0 (6.8-7.8)	4	4	
Interferon ⁵¹²	Human	Fibroblasts Lymphoblastoid cells	18,000-22,000		5.7 ⁺ , 6.0 ⁺ , 6.3 ⁺	Several 8	4 n.g.	
Invertase:								
FH4C external (1)	Yeast, FH4C strain (1,2)				2.7, 3.32, 3.65 (1) 4.5 (2)	3 1	n.g.	
FH4C internal (2)					3.9-4.5 (3)	4		
External (3) ⁵¹³	<i>S. cerevisiae</i> (3)				6.16, 6.23	2	n.g.	
Iron-binding protein ⁵¹⁴	Guinea pig	Intestinal mucosa	80,000	2	8.55	1	n.g.	
Iron-sulphur protein (high potential type) (HIP) ⁵¹⁵	Beef	Heart mitochondria	89,000			1	n.g.	
(Iso)ferritins ⁵¹⁶	Human							
		Normal liver			5.35, 5.54, 5.56	3		
		Normal kidney			5.12, 5.22 ⁺ , 5.25 ⁺	3		
		Normal pancreas			5.19, 5.25 ⁺ , 5.30 ⁺ 5.34 ⁺ , 5.55	5		
		Normal serum			5.04, 5.16, 5.28, 5.35, 5.45, 5.56 ⁺ , 5.62 ⁺	7	n.g.	
		Normal colon			5.20, 5.35 ⁺ , 5.45, 5.55	4		
		Renal carcinoma			5.25, 5.35, 5.54 ⁺	3		
		Pancreatic carcinoma			5.19, 5.25, 5.30, 5.35 ⁺ , 5.54 ⁺	5	n.g.	
		Colonic carcinoma			5.25, 5.36 ⁺ , 5.45, 5.54 ⁺	4		
(Iso)ferritins ⁵¹⁷	Human	Normal liver, Normal spleen (1) Foetal liver,			5.25, 5.33, 5.47 5.65 (1,3) 4.9, 5.1, 5.25, 5.33,	4 4		

(Iso)ferritin ⁵¹⁸	Horse	hepatoma (2) Leukaemia serum, Liver, spleen (3) Spleen	450,000	5.47, 5.65 (2)	6
Isoleucine aminopeptidase ⁵¹⁹	<i>Ulex minor</i>	Root		4.10, 4.25, 4.35, 4.40, 4.45, 4.60	6 20
Isomerase (acylthioester) ⁵²⁰	Hog	Liver		4.28, 4.51, 4.78	3 4
Isorenin (acid proteinase) ⁵²¹	Rat	Brain	2	6.57, 6.83, 7.01, 7.21	4 4
Kallikrein ⁵²²	Rat	Urine	45,000	5.45, 5.87, 6.16, 7.05	4 2
Kallikrein ⁵²³	Rat	Pancreas	33,100	4.18 ⁺	1 n.g.
	Rat	Pancreas	27,000	4.05, 4.15	2
	Dog	Pancreas	30,000	4.1, 4.2, 4.4 ⁺	3 10
Kallikrein ⁵²⁴	Cat	Submaxillary gland	50,000	4.2-5.1	6-7 n.g.
Kallikrein (d ₁ , d ₂ forms) ⁵²⁵	Porcine	Pancreas	34,500(d ₁) 31,000(d ₂)	3.75, 3.82, 3.92 ⁺ 3.97 ⁺ , 4.11 ⁺ (d ₁) 3.93, 4.01 ⁺ , 4.11 ⁺ (d ₂)	5 25
Kallikrein ⁵²⁶	Human	Urine	43,600	3.80 ⁺ , 3.95 ⁺ , 4.06	3 n.g.
Kallikrein ^{527,528}	Human	Urine	27,000 (HUK-1; HUK-2)	3.9(HUK-1) 4.0(HUK-2)	3 n.g.
			29,000 (HUK-3)	4.2(HUK-3)	
Kallikrein ⁵²⁹	Human	Urine	64,000	3.8, 3.9, 4.05	3 n.g.
Kallikrein inhibitor ⁵³⁰	Rat	Plasma	73,000	4.4	1 4
Kanamycin acetyltransferase II ⁵³¹	<i>Moraxella</i>			7.6	1 n.g.
Δ^5 -3-Ketosteroid isomerase ⁵³²	<i>Pseudomonas testosteronei</i>			4.75 ⁺	3 n.g.
Kininogen ⁵³³	Human	Plasma	50,000	4.4, 4.9 ⁺	> 2 n.g.
Kininogen ⁵³⁴	Human	Plasma	120,000	4.7	1 r.t.
Kynurenine pyruvate aminotransferase ⁵³⁵	Rat	Kidney	76,000	5.2	1 4
β -Lactamase ⁵³⁶	<i>E. coli</i> RTEM			5.4	1 n.g.
β -Lactamase ⁵³⁷⁻⁵³⁹	<i>E. coli</i> P111 (TEM1)			5.4	
	<i>E. coli</i> RP 4 (TEM2)			5.6	
	<i>Ps. aeruginosa</i> RL 113			5.7	

(Continued on p. 148)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit No.	MW	pI	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
Lactase ⁵⁴⁰	<i>E. coli</i> P 453 (type 2)				7.7	1	n.g.	
	<i>P. morganii</i> NCTC 235				8.3			
	<i>Ps. aeruginosa</i> NCTC 8203				8.7			
	<i>Ps. aeruginosa</i> NCTC 10701				9.4			
	<i>Ps. aeruginosa</i> HL				5.3			
	Rat	Enterocytes (brush border)			4.8	1	n.g.	
	Human	Heart muscle			4.6	1	n.g.	
	Lactate dehydrogenase (LDH-1) ⁵⁴¹	Cestoda (<i>Hymenolepis diminuta</i>)				7.0	1	n.g.
		<i>Lactobacillus L. plantarum</i>		140,000	4	36,000	4.4	
		<i>L. curvatus</i>				4.9		
<i>L. acidophilus</i>					5.1	1	n.g.	
<i>L. casei</i>					5.3			
<i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i>					5.24 (LDH-1)	1		
					5.58, 5.62 (LDH-2)	2		
					5.74, 5.80 (LDH-3)	2	n.g.	
					6.07, 6.14 (LDH-4)	2		
					6.52, 6.60 (LDH-5)	2		
Lactate dehydrogenase ⁵⁴⁴	<i>E. coli</i>	Membranes	480,000	12	43,000	8.3	1	n.g.
	Ovine	Placenta		22,500	6.8 (monomer)	1	10	
	Human	Placenta			7.7 (aggregate)	1		
L-Lactate dehydrogenase, membrane bound ⁵⁴⁵					5.0, 5.5, 5.8	6	n.g.	
					6.0, 6.1, 6.2			
Lactogen ⁵⁴⁶								
Lactogen ⁵⁴⁷								

Lactoperoxidases ⁵⁴⁸	Monkey: <i>M. mulatta</i> (1), <i>M. fascicularis</i> (2)	Parotid saliva	79,000		6.1, 7.3, 8.4(1) 7.9(2)	3 1	n.g.
Lectin ^{549,550}	<i>Ricinus communis</i> (2) <i>Abrus</i> <i>precatorius</i>	Seeds	130,000	2 2	7.1 (ricin) 7.5 (ricin A chain) 4.8 (ricin B chain) 6.1 (abrin) 4.6 (abrin A chain) 7.2 (abrin B chain) 5.0 (abrus) 4.4 ⁺ , 4.7 ⁺ , 17,000 4.9 ⁺	1	n.g.
Lectin ⁵⁵¹	<i>Eumonymus</i> <i>europaeus</i>	Seeds	166,000		35,000 17,000	6	n.g.
Lectin ⁵⁵²	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	Seeds	49,000	2	7,000 (α) 17,000 (β)	4	n.g.
Lectin ⁵⁵³	<i>Vicia cracca</i>	Seeds	125,000	4	5.2-5.6		n.g.
Lectin ⁵⁵⁴	<i>Anguilla anguilla</i> <i>Clitocybe nebularis</i>	Serum Fruiting bodies	50,000 70,000	2	5.6-6.0 4.3, 4.5	2	
	<i>Fomes fomentarius</i>	Fruiting bodies	60,000	1	5.8, 6.3, 6.5	3	
	<i>Machura pomifera</i>	Seeds	60,000	5	5.3-5.8		n.g.
	<i>Marasmius oreades</i>	Fruiting bodies	50,000	1	5.2-5.4		
	<i>Ononis spinosa</i>	Root	110,000	4	4.0-4.4		
	<i>Sarothamnus</i> <i>scoparius</i>	Seeds	120,000	4	6.3	1	
Lectin ⁵⁵⁵	Embryonic chick	Pectoral muscle	30,000	2	4.0	1	n.g.
Lectin ⁵⁵⁶	Barley	Seeds	31,000		4.95	1	n.g.
Lectin ⁵⁵⁷	<i>Phaseolus</i> <i>vulgaris</i>	Seeds	119,000		4.6-5.2	5	r.t.
Lectin, α -D-galactosyl-binding ⁵⁵⁸	<i>Bandeiraea</i> <i>simplicifolia</i>	Seeds	114,000	4	4.9-5.1	4	n.g.
Leghaemoglobin: Lba, Lbc ⁵⁵⁹	Soybean	Root nodules			4.88 (Lba, high spin) 4.99 (Lba, low spin) 4.50 (Lbc, high spin) 4.64 (Lbc, low spin)	4	2

(Continued on p. 150)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit		pI	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
				No.	MW			
Leghaemoglobin [iron(III) form] ⁵⁶⁰	Soybean	Nodules				4.90 (a) 4.73 (b) 4.62 (C ₁) 4.59 (C ₂) 4.56 (C ₃) 4.50 (d ₁) 4.47 (d ₂) 4.44 (d ₃) 4.70 (L.bu) 4.55 (L.bb) 4.78	8	2
Leghaemoglobin ⁵⁶¹	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	Root nodules	16,900 (L.bu)					
Leucine aminopeptidase ⁵⁴⁰	Rat	Enterocytes (brush border)						n.g.
Leucyl-tRNA synthetase ⁵⁶²	<i>Tetrahymena pyriformis</i>	Mitochondria	100,000		s.p.c.	6.5		n.g.
Ligandin ⁵⁶³⁻⁵⁶⁵	Rat	Cytoplasm Liver cytosol	46,000	1	22,000	8.8 7.3, 8.0, 8.4, 9.5 ¹ 9.7 ¹		n.g.
Light-harvesting pigment protein complex ⁵⁶⁶	<i>Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides</i> strain 2.4.1			1	25,000	10.3 ⁺		n.g.
Lectin, sialic acid-binding (lunulin) ⁵⁶⁷	Crab (<i>Limulus polyphemus</i>)	Haemolymph	335,000			7.2 ± 0.25 7.8 ± 0.2		n.g.
Lipase ⁵⁶⁸	Human	Serum	46,000		19,000	5.0-5.1		n.g.
Lipase (A, B) ⁵⁶⁹	Pig	Serum (pancreatic disease) Adipose tissue	60,000			6.4, 6.8, 7.4 5.2 (A) 5.5 (B) 6.7		n.g. n.g. 4
Lipase, hormone-sensitive ⁵⁷⁰	Rat	Adipose tissue						n.g.
Lipid-exchange protein ⁵⁷¹	Rat	Hepatoma	11,200		s.p.c.	5.2		n.g.
Lipoprotein lipase ⁵⁷²	Pig	Adipose tissue	61,000			4.0		n.g.
Lipoprotein lipase ⁵⁷³	Human	Post-heparin plasma	67,000			4.5		n.g.

Lipoproteins: LDL, VLDL (fractions I and II) ⁵⁷⁴	Human	Serum	LDL-I: 4.1 4.5 4.6 LDL-II: 4.9 5.2 5.3 5.35 5.45 6.1 VLDL-I: 4.2 4.4 4.5 VLDL-II: 4.9 5.0 5.1 5.4 5.45 6.1	3 6 3 6	r.t.
Lipoproteins, VLDL ⁵⁷⁵	Human	Double pre- β -lipoproteinaemia, primary dys- β -lipoproteinaemia Blood plasma	5.57-6.03	3-4	n.g.
Lipoprotein (apo-CIII, CII) ⁵⁷⁶	Human	Blood plasma	4.69 (C III) 4.86 (C II) 5.4-6.4	2	n.g.
Lipoprotein-proteoglycan complex ⁵⁷⁷	Human	Serum		7	n.g.
Lipoxygenase ⁵⁷⁸	Rabbit	Reticulocytes	5.5	1	n.g.
Luciferin-binding protein ⁵⁷⁹	<i>Revilla reniformis</i>		4.3	1	n.g.
Leuteinizing hormone ⁵⁸⁰	Human	Pituitary gland, plasma	6.75, 7.33, 7.80, 8.23, 8.81, 9.17, 9.55	7	4
Lutropin ⁵⁸¹	Bovine	Anterior pituitary gland	8.3 ¹	> 1	n.g.
Lymphocyte activating factor ⁵⁸²	Mouse	Tumour cells	4.9	1	n.g.
Lysine decarboxylase, inducible ⁵⁸³	Human	Leukocytes	6.85	1	n.g.
Lysophospholipases: I, II ⁵⁸⁴	<i>E. coli</i> Beef	780,000 25,000(I) 60,000(II)	4.5 5.2(I) 4.5(II)	10 1 1	n.g. n.g. n.g.

(Continued on p. 152)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit No.	MW	pI	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
Lysozyme ⁵⁸⁵	<i>Ceratitis capitata</i>	Eggs	23,200	s.p.c.		>11	1	n.g.
α_2 -Macroglobulin ⁵⁸⁶	Human	Plasma			5.3		1	5
α_2 -Macroglobulin ⁵⁸⁷	Human	Serum			4.1-4.9		7	10
Macromonocin ⁵⁸⁸⁻⁵⁹⁰	<i>Streptomyces macromonocin-celcius</i>		12,500 or 16,000	s.p.c.	5.4		1	n.g.
Malate dehydrogenase ⁵⁹¹	<i>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</i>	Mitochondrial	68,000	2	6.8		1	
Malate dehydrogenase ⁵⁹²	<i>Drosophila</i>	Cytoplasmic	75,000	2	6.75-7.1		>1	4
Malate dehydrogenase	<i>Cestoda (Hymenolepis diminuta)</i>	Cytoplasmic			5.7		1	n.g.
					7.45		1	n.g.
Malate dehydrogenase ⁵⁹²	Rat	Liver			6.3		1	r.l.
Malate dehydrogenase (MOR-2-AB) ⁵⁹³	Bovine	Mitochondrial	70,000	2	8.0-8.5		2	n.g.
Malic enzyme ⁵⁹⁴	Cherry	Fruits	180,000		4.6		1	10
Malonyl-CoA decarboxylase ⁵⁹⁵	<i>Mycobacterium tuberculosis</i>		44,000		6.7		1	n.g.
Mammary stimulating factor (MSF) ⁵⁹⁶	Mouse	Serum	10,200		5.7		>1	n.g.
α -Mannosidase ²¹	Human	Leukocytes			5.4 [†] , 6.7		2	
		Fibroblasts			6.3		1	4
α -Mannosidase ²⁰	Human	Amniotic fluid			4.1, 5.25 [†] , 6.25 [†]		3	
α -Mannosidase ⁵⁹⁷	Calf	Liver			4.5		1	n.g.
		Plasma from mannosidosis			5.0, 5.9 [†] , 7.0 [†] , 7.9		4	n.g.
α -D-Mannosidase ⁵⁹⁸	Rat	Liver, Golgi membranes	300,000				1	n.g.
α -Mannosidase I, II ⁵⁹⁹	<i>Phaeoascus vulgaris</i>		220,000	2	5.8		1	n.g.
					5.1(I)		1	n.g.
					6.1(II)		1	n.g.
β -D-Mannosidase ⁶⁰⁰	<i>Aspergillus niger</i>		130,000		4.7		1	n.g.

Melanocyte-stimulating hormone (MSH) release-inhibiting factor ⁶⁰¹	Bovine	Kidney	300,000	5	56,000	4.1	1	n.g.
Mercaptoethanol-releasing factor ⁶⁰²	Human	Serum			4.65, 4.85 [†]	2	25	
Metalloproteins: Zn/Cd and Zn/Hg ⁶⁰³	Rainbow trout	Liver, kidney, gills, gut			4.8 [†] , 5.3 [†] , 5.6 [†]	4	n.g.	
Metalloprotein ⁶⁰⁴	Tea	Leaves			6.3	3	4	
Methionine ⁶⁰⁵	Mouse	Liver			9.6 [†] , 8.7, 8.4	2	n.g.	
Methionyl-IRN ^{61†} T deacylase ⁶⁰⁶	Human	HeLa cells	80,000	2	4.0 [†] , 6.0 [†]	1	n.g.	
Methylase EcoRI ⁶⁰⁷	<i>E. coli</i>		39,000		9.0	> 1	n.g.	
Methyltransferase, cytochrome c-specific protein-lysine ⁶⁰⁸	<i>Neurospora crassa</i>		120,000		4.8	1	n.g.	
Merritolsin ⁶⁰⁹	Sea anemone		80,000		5.0	1	n.g.	
α_1 -Microglobulin ⁶¹⁰	Guinea pig, human	Urine, sera	25,500	s.p.c.	4.3-4.8	1	n.g.	
β_2 -Microglobulin ⁶¹¹	Guinea pig	Urine	11,500		6.6	1	n.g.	
β_2 -Microglobulin ⁶¹²	Human	Urine from normal and renal trans-plantation subjects	12,000		5.3, 5.7 [†]	2	n.g.	
β_2 -Microglobulin ⁶¹³	Human	Urine			5.75 [†] , 6.0	2	n.g.	
β_2 -Microglobulin-like protein ⁶¹⁴	Chicken	Sera	11,400		5.0 [†] , 6.0	2	n.g.	
α_1 -Microglycoprotein ⁶¹⁵	Human	Urine from leukaemia	27,000		4.45 [†] , 4.7 [†] , 4.85 [†] , 6.0	4	n.g.	
Migration inhibition factor ⁶¹⁶	Mice	Lymph node lymphocytes	50,000-100,000		6.45	1	n.g.	
Migration inhibitory factor: 3 MIF	Guinea pig	Lymph node cells	65,000		3.0-4.5	4-5		
5 MIF			25,000-43,000		5.0-5.5	2		
Mitogenetic factor (MF) ⁶¹⁶	Human	Lymphocytes	25,000		4.8 [†] , 5.8 [†] , 8.0 [†] , 8.3	4	n.g.	
Myelin basic protein ⁶¹⁹	Dog	Spinal cord	18,000		9.5	1	n.g.	
Myoglobin ⁶²⁰	Yellowfin tuna		16,200		8.6	1	n.g.	
	(<i>Thunnus albacares</i>)							
Myoglobin ⁶²¹	Chicken	Muscle			7.70 [†]	3	n.g.	
Myoglobin ⁶²²	Penguin	Breast muscle			8.5 [†] (I), 8.0(II)	3	15	
					7.7(III)			

(Continued on p. 154)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit No.	pI	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
Myokinase (MK) ^{3,13}	Human	Skeletal muscle, heart			8.9 (MK-2) 9.8 (MK-1)	2	4-8
Myosin, subfragment-1 ^{62,3}	Pig	Cardiac muscle	119,000		6.45, 6.70	2	4
Myotoxin ^{62,4}	Prairie rattlesnake		4,100		9.6	1	n.g.
Myrosinase ^{62,5}	<i>Sinapis alba</i>		120,000		4.9 ¹ , 6.2	2	6
NADase (NAD glycohydrolase) ^{26,6}	Streptococci: Group A Group C				8.4, 8.9 8.6, 9.3	2 2	4
NADH-cytochrome c Reductase ^{62,6}	<i>Pseudomonas arvilla</i> C-1		38,000		4.2	1	n.g.
NADPH-adrenodoxin reductase ^{62,7}	Bovine	Adrenocortical mitochondria	51,000	s.p.c.	5.4	1	n.g.
NADPH-flavin reductase ^{62,8}	Human	Erythrocytes	22,000	s.p.c.	8.1	1	n.g.
Neocurzhostatin ^{62,9-63,1}	<i>Streptomyces carzhostaticus</i>		10,700	s.p.c.	3.3	1	n.g.
Neocurzhostatin ^{63,2}	<i>Streptomyces carzhostaticus</i>				3.13, 3.28	2	
Nerve growth factor ^{63,3}	<i>Buagarus multicinctus</i>	Venom	21,000	2	ca. 10	1	n.g.
Nerve growth factor ^{63,4}	Cobra (<i>Naja naja atra</i>)	Venom	22,000	2	7.02	1	n.g.
Nerve growth factor ^{63,5}	Human	Placental tissue	150,000		9.5	1	n.g.
Neuraminidase ^{63,6,63,7}	<i>Arthrobacter Clostridium perfringens</i>		88,000	s.p.c.	5.35 ¹ , 5.25-5.70 5.1 ¹	7 3	n.g. n.g.
Neurocuprein ^{63,8}	Bovine	White and grey matter	9,500		3.5	1	n.g.
Neurophysin precursor ^{63,9}	Rat	Brain	~ 18,500		5.1 ¹ , 5.4 ¹ , 5.6 ¹ , 6.1 ¹ , 6.9	5	n.g.
Neurotoxin ^{63,6}	<i>Buagarus multicinctus</i>	Venom					
α -Type synaptic neurotoxins			8000		9.0-9.2	1	n.g.
β -Type synaptic neurotoxins			21000		8.8-9.7	> 1	n.g.

Neurotoxin (major toxin) ⁶⁴¹	<i>Pelamis platurus</i>	Venom	6600	9.69	1	n.g.
(anti-)Neurotoxin factor ⁶⁴²	<i>Vipera palaestinae</i>	Serum	56,000	4.0	1	4
Nicotinic acetylcholine receptor ⁶⁴³	Gold fish	Brain	340,000	5.0	1	n.g.
Nitrate reductase ⁶⁴⁴	<i>Clostridium perfringens</i>	s.p.c.	90,000	5.5	1	n.g.
Nitrite reductase (ferredoxin) ⁶⁴⁵	<i>Clostridium perfringens</i>		6000	3.0	1	n.g.
Nitrogenase ⁶⁴⁶	<i>Azotobacter vinelandii</i>					
Mo-Fe protein			216,000	5.2	4	
Fe protein			66,000	4.7	2	n.g.
Nitrogenase (Mo-Fe protein) ⁶⁴⁷	<i>Anabaena cylindrica</i>		220,000	4.8	1	n.g.
Norepinephrine N-methyl transferase ⁶⁴⁸	Rabbit:	Adrenal gland	35,000-40,000			
	Adult			4.7 ¹ , 5.0 ¹ , 5.25 ¹ , 5.65	4	n.g.
	Young			5.05, 5.45	2	
Nuclease S ₁ ⁶⁴⁹	<i>Aspergillus oryzae</i>	Mycelia	25,000-41,000	4.35	1	n.g.
Nuclease inhibitor ⁶⁵⁰	<i>Aspergillus oryzae</i>		22,000	4.09	1	4
Nucleosidases ⁶⁵¹	<i>Leishmania donovani</i>					
Pyrimidine ribonucleosidase			180,000	6.3	1	
Purine ribonucleosidase			205,000	4.4	1	n.g.
Purine 2'-deoxyribonucleosidase			33,000	4.3	1	
Nucleoside diphosphatase ⁶⁵²	Rat	Liver cytosol	120,000	4.7, 5.0	2	n.g.
Nucleoside phosphorylase ⁶⁵³	Human	Placental erythrocyte	93,000	5.64, 5.74, 5.86	3	n.g.
				5.24, 5.34, 5.44, 5.64, 5.74, 5.86	6	n.g.
Nucleoside phosphotransferase ⁶⁵⁴ :	Chick	Embryo cells				
C ¹		Cytosol, mitochondria, nucleus				
D		Cytosol		5.0	1	n.g.
				4.1		

(Continued on p. 156)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit No.	<i>MW</i>	<i>pI</i>	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
5'-Nucleotidase ⁶⁵⁵	Rat	Brain, microsomes				6.4	1	n.g.
5'-Nucleotidase ⁶⁵⁶	Human	Placental, microsomes				5.4, 5.62, 5.91, 6.26, 6.48	5	4
Octopine dehydrogenase ⁶⁵⁷ isoenzyme 2	Squid (<i>Loligo vulgaris</i> Lam)					8.3, 8.7	2	n.g.
[³ H]Oestradiol receptor complex ⁶⁵⁸	Guinea pig	Foetal, uterus, cytosol fraction				6.15	1	n.g.
[³ H]Oestradiol-17 β receptor ⁶⁵⁹	Rat	Uterus, cytosols: Mature Immature				6.3, 7.7, 8.0 5.5, 5.8 [†] , 6.0 [†] , 6.4, 7.5 [†]	3	4
Ornithine transcarbamylase ⁶⁶⁰	Rat	Liver	112,000	3		7.2	1	n.g.
Ornithine transcarbamylase ⁶⁶¹	Human	Liver	114,000	3		6.8	1	n.g.
Ornithine transcarbamylase ⁶⁶²	Human	Normal liver	110,000	3		7.95	1	n.g.
Ovomucoid ⁶⁶³	Chicken	Reye's syndrome liver				8.05	1	4
Oxalacetate decarboxylase ⁶⁶⁴	Fish	Muscle				3.52, 3.82 [†] , 4.0, 4.15 [†] , 4.35 [†] , 4.50	6	n.g.
Pullidin (carbohydrate-binding protein) ⁶⁶⁵	<i>Polysiphonia</i> <i>pullidum</i>		250,000			6.59	1	n.g.
Palmitoyl-CoA-ACP-transacylase ⁶⁶⁶	<i>Mycobacterium smegmatis</i>					7.0	1	n.g.
Pantothenase ⁶⁶⁷	<i>Pseudomonas fluorescens</i>		100,000	2		4.7	1	n.g.
Parathyroid hormone (BPTH) ⁶⁶⁸ Parvalbumin ⁶⁶⁹	Bovine	Skeletal muscle				4.7	1	10
						8.73	1	n.g.
	Turtle		12,000			4.4		
	Chicken		12,000			4.9	1	n.g.
	Rabbit		12,000			4.9		
Parvalbumin (IVa, IVb) ⁶⁷⁰	Frog (<i>Rana temporaria</i>)	Skeletal muscle				4.97(IVa) 4.75(IVb)	2	n.g.

Enzyme	Source	White muscle	pI	MW	Ref.
Parvalbumins ⁶⁷¹	Fish:				
	Haddock III		4.20	11,348	
	Whiting III _b		4.44	11,340	
	Cod III		4.1	11,211	
	Haddock II		4.35	11,904	1 n.g.
	Cod II		4.4	11,513	
Pectinase ⁶⁷²	Fungi		4.5-7	33,000	15 n.g.
	(<i>Aspergillus niger</i>)				
Pectolytic enzyme-stimulating factor ⁶⁷³	<i>Aspergillus japonicus</i>		3.2, 3.7, 4.1 ⁺		3 n.g.
P-enolpyruvate carboxykinase	Rat	Liver (cytosol)	7.5 ⁺ , 7.7 ⁺ , 7.9 ⁺ , 8.4	23,600	4 5
Ferroactivator ⁶⁷⁴			2.80 ⁺ , 2.90 ⁺ , 2.99 ⁺ , 3.09		4 20
Pepsin ⁶⁷⁵	Bovine		3.02 ⁺ , 3.2		2
	Pig		4.03 ⁺		> 1
	Chicken		5.6		1 n.g.
	Human				
	Melon:				
	Infected		3.9 ⁺ , 4.9, 8.1, 10.9 ⁺		4
	Not infected		10.0		1 n.g.
	Infected		3.6, 9.2 ⁺ , 9.9 ⁺ , 11.0 ⁺		4
	Not infected		9.2		1
Peroxidase ⁶⁷⁸	<i>Phlebotinus ignitarus</i>		2.85 ⁺	39,000	2 n.g.
Peroxidase ⁶⁷⁹	Soybean		3.2 ⁺ , 4.2 ⁺ , 4.5 ⁺ , 5.0 ⁺ , 7.1 ⁺		12 n.g.
	Horseradish		6.5, 7.1		2 n.g.
Peroxidase ⁶⁸⁰	Rat	Liver	8.05	32,500	1 n.g.
Phenol sulphotransferase ⁶⁸¹	<i>Chromobacterium violaceum</i>		4.5	s.p.c.	1 n.g.
Phenylalanine hydroxylase ⁶⁸³	Rat	Hepatoma	5.2		1
		Liver	5.2 ⁺ , 5.3 ⁺ , 5.6		3 r.t.
		Kidney	5.35		1
		Cotyledons	5.5 ⁺		> 1 n.g.
Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase ⁶⁸⁴	Mustard				
Phenylalanine(histidine): pyruvate aminotransferase ⁶⁸⁵	Mouse	Liver, mitochondria	5.6, 6.0 ⁺ , 6.2 ⁺ , 6.5 ⁺ , 6.7	40,000	5 n.g.
Phenylalanine racemase ⁶⁸⁶	<i>Bacillus brevis</i>		4.6		1 4

(Continued on p. 158)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit		No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
				No.	MW		
Phosphatidase C ⁶⁸⁷	<i>Erwinia carotovora</i>					1	n.g.
Phosphatidyletholine exchange protein ⁶⁸⁸	Bovine	Brain, liver, heart				2	n.g.
Phosphatidylinositol exchange protein ⁶⁸⁸	Bovine	Brain, liver, heart				2	n.g.
Phosphodiesterase ⁶⁸⁹	Tobacco	Cell culture	72,000			1	n.g.
Phosphodiesterase ⁶⁶	Mouse	Pituitary				7	n.g.
Phosphodiesterase II ⁶⁹⁰	Rat	Intestine	160,000				n.g.
Phosphodiesterase-phospho-monoesterase ^{691,692}	<i>Fusarium moniliforme</i>		106,000			4	n.g.
Phosphofruktokinase ⁶⁹³	<i>Lactobacillus acidophilus</i> , <i>L. plantarum</i>		154,000	4	38,500		n.g.
Phosphoglucosaminase ⁶⁹⁴	Human	Erythrocytes				7	15
Phosphoglucose isomerase ⁶⁹⁴	Schistosoma					>15	n.g.
Phosphoglucose isomerase ⁶⁹⁵	Human	Erythrocytes	131,000	2	65,500		
Wild type						1	n.g.
Singh variant						3	n.g.
Phosphoglucose isomerase ⁶²²	<i>Drosophila</i>					1	n.g.
D-3-Phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase ^{696,697}	Chicken	Liver	165,000	4	41,000		n.g.
3-Phosphoglycerate kinase ⁶⁹⁸	Yeast		47,000			1	n.g.
Phosphoglycerate kinase ⁶⁹⁹	Yeast		6,94			1	4
Phosphoglycerate kinase ⁷⁰⁰	Human	Erythrocytes				1	n.g.
Phosphoglycerate mutase ⁷⁰¹	Human	Erythrocytes				1	n.g.
Monophosphoglycerate biphosphoglycerate			57,000			1	4
Phosphoglycerate mutase ¹⁰⁰	Human	Red cells	54,000			1	20
Phosphoglycerate mutase ⁷⁰²	<i>Bacillus subtilis</i>					3	n.g.
Phosphoglyceromutase ¹⁶⁵	Human	Erythrocytes	75,000			1	25
Phosphoglycolate phosphatase ⁷⁰³	Tobacco	Leaves	86,300	4	20,500	1	n.g.
O-Phosphohydroxyllysine phospho-lyase ⁷⁰⁴	Rat	Liver	140,000			1	0

Phospholipase A ₂ ...	Horse	Pancreas, pancreatic juice		5.5	1	n.g.
Phospholipase A ₂ ⁷⁰⁶	<i>Vipera berus</i>	Venom	13,400	9.2	1	5
Phospholipase A (detergent-resistant) ⁷⁰⁷	<i>E. coli</i> K 12			5.0	1	n.g.
Phospholipase D ⁷⁰⁸	<i>Bacillus subtilis</i>		21,500	4.2	1	n.g.
Phospholipase D ⁷⁰⁹	G-7c <i>Streptomyces</i> <i>(ironofluxus)</i>		50,000	5.1	1	n.g.
Phospholipase D ⁷¹⁰	Peanut	Seeds	200,000	4.65	1	n.g.
Phospholipid exchange protein ⁷¹¹	Rat	Liver, cytosol	18,700	4.2--5.6, 8.3-9.0	> 6	n.g.
Phospholipid exchange protein ⁷¹²	Bovine	Heart		3.9, 4.2, 4.55 ⁺ , 5.0 ⁺	4	n.g.
Phospholipid exchange protein ⁷¹³	Bovine	Heart	23,500	5.3, 5.6	2	n.g.
Phospholipid transfer protein (I, II) ⁷¹⁴	Bovine	Brain cortex	29,900(1) 30,000(11)	5.2 (I) 5.5 (II)	1	n.g.
Phospholipid transfer protein ⁷¹⁵	Kat	Liver	13,000	8.8	1	n.g.
Phosphoprotein ⁷¹⁶	Rat	Incisor dentin		1.1	1	4
Phosphorylase ⁷¹⁷	Swine	Adipose tissue		6.3	1	n.g.
Phosphorylase phosphatase ⁷¹⁸	Rabbit	Muscle	33,000	5.0	1	n.g.
Phosphorylated (1) and dephosphorylated (2) cAMP-binding proteins ⁷¹⁹	Bovine	Cardiac muscle	56,000(1) 54,000(2)	5.35(1) 5.40(2)	1	n.g.
Phosphotransferase (GTP-AMP) ⁷²⁰	Beef	Heart, mitochondria	26,000	9.8	1	n.g.
R-Phycocyanin ⁷²¹	Red alga (<i>Porphyridium cruentum</i>)		103,000	5.2 (α) (blue) 5.3 (β) (purple)	2	n.g.
Phycocerythrin-545 ⁷²²	<i>Cryptomonas</i> <i>naeidalis</i>		44,500	4.84, 5.05 ⁺ , 7.83	3	n.g.
B Phycocytinin ⁷²³	<i>Porphyridium cruentum</i>			4.3 ⁺ , 4.6 ⁺ , 5.3 ⁺	> 6	n.g.
Phytohaemagglutinin ⁷²⁴	Sunn hemp (<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>)	Seed	120,000	8.8	1	n.g.
Phytohaemagglutinin ⁷²⁵	Pea (<i>Pisum sativum</i>)			5.90 ⁺ , 6.35, 7.00 ⁺	3	n.g.

(Continued on p. 160)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MIW	Subunit No.	MIW	pI	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
Pilin ⁷²⁶	<i>Bacteroides nodosus</i>		19,000					
Plasminogen (I-1, F-2) ⁷²⁷	Rabbit	Plasma				4.5 8.51, 8.91 ⁺ , 9.14 ⁺ (F-1)	1 3	4
Plasminogen ⁷²⁸	Human	Plasma				8.64, 8.97 ⁺ , 9.19 ⁺ (F-2)	3	22
Plasminogen activator ⁷²⁹	Human	Psoriasis scale extract				6.40 ⁺ , 6.55 ⁺ , 6.70 ⁺ 6.5-6.6 5.4-6.2	6	n.g.
Plasminogen activator ⁷³⁰	Human	Vascular vessel	70,000			4.9	> 3	2
Plasminogen activator ⁷³¹	Human	Pancreatic carcinoma cells	55,000			8.2 ⁺ 8.7	> 1 1	n.g. n.g.
Plasminostreptin, proteinase inhibitor ⁷³²	<i>Streptomyces antilbrinolyticus</i>		25,000	2	12,500	6.3	1	5
Platelet adhesiveness inhibitor ⁷³³	Human	Plasma	150,000			5.1	1	n.g.
Platelet factor 4 (low affinity) ⁷³⁴	Human	Platelets				8.0	1	n.g.
Poliovirus polypeptides ⁷³⁵	Poliovirus	Capsid				8.1(VP ₁), 6.4 (VP ₂), 6.0(VP ₃), 7.3(VP ₄)	4	n.g.
Polyamine oxidase ⁷³⁶	Rat	Liver	60,000			4.9 9.5	1 1	4
endo-Polygalacturonate trans-eliminase ⁶⁸⁷	<i>Erwinia carotovora</i>							
Poly(A)polymerase ⁷³⁷	Hamster	Fibroblasts	145,000 (IIA) 155,000 (IIB)			~6	2	n.g.
Poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase ⁷³⁸	Human	Ehrlich ascites tumour cells				9.40	1	n.g.
Poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase ⁷³⁹	Pig	Thymus nuclei	60,000			8.4	1	4
Polynucleotide phosphorylase ⁷⁴⁰	<i>Thermus thermophilus</i>		190,000	1		4.3 ⁺ , 4.7	2	n.g.
				1			1	
				1			1	
				1			1	

Polypeptide, organic solvent soluble ⁷⁴¹	<i>Rhizospirillum rubrum</i>	Photoreceptor complexes, chromatophores	12,000	7.10	1	n.g.
Polypeptide p30 ⁷⁴²	Mouse	C-type endogenous viruses: Class I Class II Class III: NIH Swiss ATS NZB ^{1,24}		6.1 ⁺ , 5.6, 6.6 5.7	3 1	
Polyphenoloxidase ⁷⁴³	Mushroom			5.5 5.5 5.5 ⁺ , 6.1 4.4, 4.5, 4.55 (high) 4.3, 4.65, 4.7, 4.75, 4.9 (medium) 5.05, 5.9 (low)	1 1 2	n.g.
Polyprotein precursor to cytochrome c oxidase (P _{r IV-VII}) ⁷⁴⁴	Potato			4.95, 5.05, 5.15 (high) 4.9, 5.4, 5.7 (medium) 5.9, 6.0, 6.2, 6.8 (low)	10 10	4
Poly(vinyl alcohol)-degrading enzyme ⁷⁴⁵	<i>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</i>	Postmitochondrial supernatant	55,000	6.2	1	n.g.
Porins ⁷⁴⁶	<i>Pseudomonas</i>		30,000	10.3	1	n.g.
	<i>Salmonella typhimurium</i> :	Membrane				
	SH 5551		39,800	4.78		
	SH 6377		39,300	4.77	1	n.g.
	SH 6017		38,000	4.85		
Postproline-cleaving enzyme ⁷⁴⁷	Lamb	Kidney	58,000	4.8	1	n.g.
Postproline dipeptidyl aminopeptidase(dipeptidyl aminopeptidase IV) ⁷⁴⁸	Lamb	Kidney	230,000	4.9	1	n.g.
Prenyltransferase ⁷⁴⁹	Chicken	Liver	86,000	5.72	1	n.g.
Progesterone-binding protein ⁷⁵⁰	Human	Mammary cytosol		5.0 ⁺ , 6.5	2	n.g.
Progesterone receptor ^{751,752}	Chick	Oviduct (cytosol)		6.0(A), 7.0(B)	2	n.g.
Progesterin receptor ⁷⁵³	Human	Endometrial carcinoma		5.0 ⁺ , 6.3	2	20

(Continued on p. 162.)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MH	Subunit No., MH	pI	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
Prolactin ^{754,755}	Human	Amniotic fluid	27,000(c) 36,000 (A, B, D)		5.3, 5.7, 6.2	3	n.g.
Prolactin ⁴⁴⁵	Monkey	Pituitary			5.78, 6.0 ⁺ , 6.78	3	n.g.
Prolyl dipeptidase ⁷⁵⁶	Human	Pituitary			5.45, 5.82, 5.93 ⁺	3	n.g.
Prolyl hydroxylase ⁷⁵⁷	Bovine	Kidney	100,000		4.25	1	n.g.
	Chick	Embryos	248,000	2	4.7, 5.5(subunits pI)	2	n.g.
				2			
Prostaglandin synthetase (aspirin-acylated) ⁷⁵⁸	Sheep	Vesicular gland	85,000		6.6-7.2		n.g.
Prostatic-binding protein ⁷⁵⁹	Rat	Ventral prostate	51,000	1	4.6(F)		
				1	20,000	2	n.g.
Protense ⁶⁸⁷	<i>Erwinia carotovora</i>						
Protense ⁷⁶⁰	<i>Staphylococcus aureus</i>						
Protense ⁷⁶¹	<i>A. oryzae</i>				8.3	1	n.g.
Protense ⁷⁶²	<i>B. subtilis</i>				4.6	1	n.g.
	<i>Lupinus augustifolius</i>	Seeds	27,500				
Protense ⁷⁶³	<i>Agave americana variegata</i>	Leaves	57,000		5.25	1	5
Protense inhibitor: I ₁ , I ₂ ⁷⁶⁴	Rat	Skin	74,000(I ₁) 13,400(I ₂)		4.6(I ₁) 4.9(I ₂)	2	n.g.
Protense inhibitor, I-V ⁷⁶⁵	Soybean	Seeds	7000-8000		4.2-6.2	5	n.g.
Protense trypsin-like ⁷⁶⁶	<i>Streptomyces griseus</i>				6.5, 7.5, 9.2 ⁺	3	n.g.
Protein (basic) ⁷⁶⁷	Rat	Stratum corneum, epidermis		2	50,000	3	n.g.
Protein (gene 32) ⁷⁶⁸	Bacteriophage T4				35,000	2	n.g.

Protein (nuclear) ⁷⁶⁹	<i>Physarum polycephalum</i>	Nuclei	34,000	8.35	1	n.g.
Proteins:	<i>Spinacia oleracea</i>	Leaves, chloroplast membrane	68,000	5.6		
			60,000			
Photosystem I			33,000-	5.9-6.8		22
			44,000			
Photosystem II ⁷⁷⁰			33,000	5.3, 6.3		
			23,000			
Protein A ⁷⁷¹	<i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> , A676		41,000	5.1	1	n.g.
Protein-arginine methyl-transferase ⁷⁷²	Calf	Brain		5.1	1	n.g.
Proteinase A inhibitors (I ₂ , I ₃) ⁷⁷³	Yeast		23,000	5.7 ⁺ , 6.0, 6.5 (I ₂)	3	n.g.
				5.6, 5.99, 6.3 ⁺ (I ₃)	3	n.g.
Proteinase inhibitors ⁷⁷⁴	<i>Stephanurus dentatus</i>	Excretory gland cells	9500	6.45(I)	3	n.g.
				6.20(II)		
Proteinase inhibitor ⁷⁷⁵	Horse	Leukocyte, cytosol	35,200	5.34(III)	1	n.g.
	<i>Chromobacterium livianum</i> (NCIB 10926)			8.05(I)		
Proteinase (metallo, extra-cellular, I-IV) ⁷⁷⁶			75,000(I)	7.15(II)	4	
			72,000(II)	6.15(III)		
Protein, bactericidal and membrane-active ⁷⁷⁷	Human	Granules of polymorphonuclear leukocytes	59,000	4.35(IV)	4	4
			s.p.c.	9.8	1	n.g.
Protein, fraction I:	Tobacco		56,000	6.36(L1), 6.30(L2)		
			12,500	6.23(L3)		
Small subunits (S 1, 2) ⁷⁷⁸			12,500	5.50(S1), 5.44(S2)	5	n.g.
			(S1, S2)			

(Continued on p. 164)

TABLE 1 (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW		pI	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
			MW	Subunit No. MW			
Protein kinase ⁷⁷⁹	Rat	Liver: microsomes			No cAMP:		
					8.05	1	
					5.50	1	
					4.80	1	
					+ cAMP:		
					8.05	1	
					5.50	1	
					8.10, 7.35	2	
					No cAMP:		
					8.10	1	0
					5.10	1	
					5.45	1	
					4.90	1	
		+ cAMP:					
		8.15	1				
		8.15, 7.35	2				
		5.45	1				
		8.15, 7.35	2				
		7.01 ⁺ , 7.48 ⁺ , 7.78 ⁺	> 3	n.g.			
		5.5					
		40,000					
		52,000					
		5.0(I)					
		4.9-5.0(II)					
		5.3(V)					
		4.24					
		5.27					
		180,000					
		48,000					
		42,000					
Protein kinase, cAMP-dependent ⁷⁸⁰	Bovine	Heart	39,000				
			87,000				
Protein kinase, cAMP-dependent ⁷⁸¹	Bovine	Cerebral cortex					
Holoenzyme cAMP-independent catalytic subunit	Calf	Ovarian cytosols					
cAMP-binding regulatory subunit	Calf	Ovarian cytosols					
Protein kinase, cAMP dependent ⁷⁸³	Rabbit	Skeletal muscle	11,300				
			226,000				
Protein kinase, cAMP dependent ⁷⁸⁴	Rabbit	Skeletal muscle					

Protein kinase, cAMP dependent ⁷⁸⁵	Yeast				7.7	1	n.g.
Protein kinase, cGMP-dependent ⁷⁸⁶	Bovine	Lung			5.4	1	n.g.
Protein kinase cAMP dependent ⁵⁶	Mouse	Parotid	2	74,000	5.00, 5.15, 5.32	3	n.g.
Protein kinase (cGMP-dependent) stimulatory modulator ⁷⁸⁷	Dog	Heart	2	34,000	4.0	1	n.g.
Protein kinase, nucleoside-dependent ⁷⁸⁸	<i>Trypanosoma gambiense</i>						
Protein, low-sulphur ⁷⁸⁹	Sheep	Wool			4.85	1	2
Protein M ⁷⁹⁰	<i>Streptococci</i> (group A)		2	36,000	5.35(5), 5.05(7a), 5.05(7b), 4.9(7c), 5.0(8a), 4.8(8b)	8	20
Protein, mRNIP-48 ⁷⁹¹	Rabbit	Reticulocytes			4.7(8c-1), 4.7(8c-2)		
Protein S (vitamin K-dependent) ⁷⁹²	Bovine	Plasma		64,000	4.5 ⁺ , 4.7	> 3	n.g.
Protein, stimulating aerobic plasmalogen biosynthesis ⁷⁹³	Human	Plasma		69,000	5.2-5.9	1	n.g.
Protein, structural (major component) ⁷⁹⁴	Pig	Kidney		27,000	5.0	2	n.g.
Proteins, structural ⁷⁹⁵	Giant land snail (<i>Strophochelitus oblongus</i>)	Calcified eggs			5.1(1), 4.9(11)	1	n.g.
E ₁ protein	Western equine encephalitis virus				6.9		
Nucleocapsid protein	Rat	Liver, cytosol			6.5	1	n.g.
Protein, TCDD receptor ⁷⁹⁶	Bovine	Sera			4.0	1	0-2
Proteolipid apoprotein ^{797,798}	Human	Brain, white matter			5.15-5.25	1	
Pseudocholesterase ⁷⁹⁹	Chicken	Genetic variant			5.7-5.8	1	25
Pteroyl- γ -oligoglutamyl endopeptidase ⁸⁰⁰	Human	Intestine		80,000	8.9-9.2	1	n.g.
Purine nucleoside phosphorylase ⁸⁰¹	Rat	Erythrocytes	3	30,000	3.95	6	n.g.
	Bovine	Spleen	3	30,000	4.4-4.9	1	n.g.
					4.8		
					5.85 ⁺ , 5.92 ⁺ , 6.02 ⁺ , 6.08 ⁺ , 6.14, 6.25	6	
					5.6, 5.7	2	
					5.4	1	n.g.

(Continued on p. 166)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit No.	MW	pI	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
Purine nucleoside phosphorylase ^{802,803}	Human	Erythrocytes	93,000	3	30,000	6.20 ⁺ , 6.29 ⁺ , 6.41 ⁺ , 6.63 ⁺ , 6.83, 6.95 (subunit p/s)	6	n.g.
Purine phosphoribosyltransferase ⁸⁰⁴	Human; Gilles de la Tourette syndrome	Erythrocytes				5.6, 5.8 ⁺ , 6.0 ⁺ , 6.1 ⁺ , 6.2	5	n.g.
Pyrophosphatase (inorganic) ⁸⁰⁵	<i>Thiobacillus thiooxidans</i>		88,000	4	22,000	5.05	1	n.g.
Pyrophosphatase (inorganic) ⁸⁰⁶	Brewer's yeast					5.0	3	n.g.
Pyroglutamate carboxylate peptidase ⁸⁰⁷	<i>Klebsiella cloacae</i>		74,000			4.7	1	2.5
Pyruvate kinase ⁸⁰⁸	<i>Neurospora crassa</i>					6.40(free)	1	n.g.
Pyruvate kinase ⁸⁰⁹	Yeast		220,000	4	57,000	5.50(FDP complex)	1	n.g.
Pyruvate kinase ⁸¹⁰	Chicken	Skeletal muscle	212,000	4	53,000	6.6	2	n.g.
Pyruvate kinase ⁸¹¹	Turtle	Heart				8.45, 8.77 ⁺	1	n.g.
Pyruvate kinase ⁸¹²	Rat	Liver				6.05	3	n.g.
Pyruvate kinase ⁸¹³	Rat	Liver				5.2, 5.3, 5.9 ⁺	2	n.g.
Pyruvate kinase ⁸¹⁴	Rat	Muscle: foetal adult				6.3, 6.6 ⁺ (subunit p/s)	4	n.g.
Pyruvate kinase (type A) ⁸¹⁵	Pig	Kidney	249,000	4	60,000	5.2 ⁺ , 6.0, 6.8, 7.3	1	n.g.
Pyruvate kinase (type L) ⁸¹⁶	Human	Liver	240,000	4	60,000	7.3 ⁺	1	n.g.
Pyruvate oxidase ⁸¹⁷	<i>E. coli</i>		240,000	4	60,000	5.6	2	0
pZ-peptidase ⁸¹⁸	Chick	Embryos	77,000			5.85 ⁺ , 6.28	1	n.g.
Quinate (shikimate) dehydrogenase ⁸¹⁹	<i>Neurospora crassa</i>		41,000	2	s.p.c.	5.6	1	n.g.
Quinoline acid phosphoribosyltransferase ⁸²⁰	Castor bean	Endosperm	70,000	2	35,000	5.0	5	n.g.
Receptor, cholinergic ⁸²¹	Housefly	Heads, central nervous system	350,000			4.79 ⁺ , 4.88 ⁺ , 5.09 ⁺	1	n.g.
						5.9	3	n.g.
						4.8 ⁺ , 6.8, 9.4		n.g.

Reductase, -izo and -nitro ²²	<i>Ascaris lumbricoides</i> var. <i>suum</i>								
Renin ²³	Human	Juxtaglomerular cell tumour	40,000	1	20,000	4.75	1	n.g.	
Renin ²⁴	Human	Plasma				4.50	1	n.g.	
Renin ²⁵	Hog	Kidney	40,000			4.95, 5.10, 5.35, 5.55,	5	n.g.	
Renin ^{26,27}	Hog	Kidney	36,400			5.70			
Renin ²⁸	Rabbit	Kidney	37,000			4.79, 4.88, 4.94, 5.02	4	n.g.	
Rennetis ^{29,30}	Calf	Stomach				4.70, 4.95*	2	n.g.	
	<i>Endothia parasitica</i>					5.2	1	4	
	<i>Mucor miehei</i>					5.1, 5.3*, 5.42*, 5.5*	4	r.l.	
	<i>Mucor pusillus</i>					4.70*	> 1		
	Lindt					4.89*	> 1	r.l.	
Retinol binding protein ³¹	Rat	Testis, cytosol	14,600			4.20*	> 1		
Rh-antigen ³²	Human	Erythrocyte membrane				3.95*	> 1		
E			50,000-			4.8, 4.9	2	n.g.	
C			100,000						
e			50,000			7.7			
c			100,000			7.6			
D			20,000			7.5	1	n.g.	
			30,000			7.5			
			20,000			7.3			
			10,000-						
			30,000						
Rh(c) antigen ³³	Human	Erythrocyte membrane	20,000			5.3, 6.4, 7.2*, 7.5*	5	n.g.	
			30,000			8.2	3	n.g.	
Rhodopsin ^{34,35}	Bovine	Retina				5.07*, 5.36*, 5.95	5	n.g.	
Rhodopsin ³⁶	Bovine	Retina				4.5, 4.7, 4.9, 5.2, 6.0*	5	n.g.	
Ribadenylate transferase ³⁷	Calf	Thymus	62,000		s.p.c.	7.4	1	n.g.	
Ribonuclease ^{38,39}	Human	Urine	21,500			4.1	1	n.g.	
Ribonuclease ⁴⁰	<i>Vicia faba</i>	Root cells				~4*	3	n.g.	
A ₁ , A ₂ , A ₃						~8*	2	n.g.	
C ₁ , C ₂									

(Continued on p. 168)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit No.	pI	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
Ribonuclease ⁸⁴¹	Plant (<i>Ipomoea tricolor</i>)	Petals			4.95 ⁺ , 5.2, 5.39 ⁺	3	n.g.
Ribonuclease (I, II) ⁸⁴²	<i>Physarum polycephalum</i>	Exoplasmoidal	25,000		4.3(I), 3.8(II)	1	n.g.
Ribonuclease inhibitor ⁸⁴³	Human	Placenta	50,000		4.8	1	0-4
Ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase ⁸⁴⁴	<i>Nicotiana glauca</i>	Leaves			6.0, 6.5 ⁺	2	n.g.
mRNA-binding protein ⁸⁴⁵	<i>tabacum</i>				(subunit p/s)		
	Rabbit	Reticulocyte poly-ribosomes			6.35	1	n.g.
	Rabbit	Reticulocyte poly-ribosomes	120,000		5.35	1	n.g.
	Wheat germ		105,000(A) 70,000(B)		6.0(A) 5.85(B)	1 1	n.g. n.g.
tRNA nucleotidyltransferase ⁸⁴⁶	<i>E. coli</i>				5.85	1	n.g.
RNA polymerases (A, B) ⁸⁴⁷	Yeast				9.2	1	n.g.
					4.5	1	n.g.
					4.6	3	n.g.
					(subunit p/s)		
Rubredoxin ⁸⁵⁰	<i>Pseudomonas aerovorans</i>		19,000		4.2	1	n.g.
Saccharopine dehydrogenase ⁸⁵¹	Baker's yeast		39,000		10.1	1	0
Secretory component (FSC) ⁸⁵²	Chicken	Intestine			4.5	1	n.g.
Serine protease ⁸⁵³	Human	Hepatoma 8999 (mitochondrial fraction)	24,000		10.6	1	n.g.
Serine proteinase ⁸⁵⁴	<i>Phycomyces blakesleeanus</i>		18,000 22,000 60,000		7.6 5.1 4.4	3	n.g.
			10,000(I) 10,000(II)		4.50 4.95	2	n.g.
Serine proteinase inhibitor ⁸⁵⁴	<i>Phycomyces blakesleeanus</i>		80,000		6.1, 6.3, 6.6 ⁺ , 6.9 ⁺	4	0-4
Serine-pyruvate amino-transferase ⁸⁵⁵	Mouse	Liver	80,000	2	6.6, 6.9 ⁺	2	
	Dog	Liver	80,000	2	6.6, 6.9 ⁺	2	
	Cat	Liver	80,000	2	6.6, 6.9 ⁺	2	

Sialyltransferase ⁸⁵⁶	Human	Liver		5.0-8.6	8	0-2
Skeletin ^{857,858}	Cow	Heart purkinje fibres	55,000	6.35	1	n.g.
Somatic extracts of adult worms (SEAW) ⁸⁵⁹	<i>Dipetalonema vitae</i>			3.3 ⁺ , 4.0 ⁺ , 4.3 ⁺ , 4.4 ⁺ , 5.2 ⁺	9	n.g.
Somatic extracts microfilariae (SEM) ⁸⁵⁹	Rat	Plasma	160,000	3.2 ⁺ , 4.4 ⁺	9	5
Somatomedin ⁸⁶⁰	Human	Erythrocyte	237,500(I)	9.0 ⁺ (subunit pI)	> 1	n.g.
Spectrin: I, II ^{861,862}	Human		238,600(II)	5.6	1	n.g.
Sperm-activating substance (SAS) ⁸⁶³	<i>Pseudo-centrotus</i>	Eggs	630	5.3	1	n.g.
Sphingomyelinase ⁸⁶⁴	<i>Bacillus cereus</i>	Skin fibroblasts	24,000	5.6	1	r.t.
Sphingomyelinase ⁸⁶⁵	Human			4.85, 6.15 ⁺ , 6.80, 7.25, 7.75, 8.25, 8.50	7	n.g.
Sphingomyelinase ⁸⁶⁶	Human	Liver	19,000	4.6 ⁺ , 5.2 ⁺	> 2	2
Spinin ⁸⁶⁷	Marine bacterium D 71			3.45	1	4
S-Succinylglutathione hydrolase ⁸⁶⁸	Human	Liver	17,000	8.7	1	n.g.
Staphylocogulase ⁸⁶⁹	<i>Staphylococcus aureus</i>	Liver	61,000	4.53	1	n.g.
17 β -Hydroxy-C ₁₉ -steroid dehydrogenase ⁸⁷⁰	Guinea pig	Liver	32,000	8.3(Pre-1)		
			(Pre-1, Pre-2, EI-1, EI-1)	6.6(EI-1)		
			35,000	6.8(EI-2)	1	n.g.
			(EI-2, EI-2, EII)	5.9(EII-1)	1	
				6.3(EII-2)	1	
Steroid-receptor complex ⁸⁷¹	Rat	Prostate gland cytoplasm		5.81	1	n.g.
Stimulatory factor for RNA polymerase II ⁸⁷²	Lamb	Thymus	24,000	8.0	1	n.g.
Streptokinase ²⁸⁶ :	Streptococci			5.8	1	
Group A				5.4	1	4
Group C	Streptococci			6.0 ⁺ , 7.5	2	4
Streptolysin O ²⁸⁶	<i>Catharantlus roseus</i>		38,000	4.6	1	n.g.
Strictosidine synthetase ⁸⁷³						

(Continued on p. 170)

TABLE I (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit		pI	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
				No.	MW			
Subtilisins ^{a74} ; Carlsberg Novo Sucrase ^{a75}	<i>Bacillus</i> species Honey bee (<i>Apis mellifera</i>) Rat Human	Head, abdomen Liver, cytosol Skin fibroblasts	51,000 - 82,000 130,000			6.7 8.1 6.5	1 1 1	n.g. n.g.
Sulphating enzyme of bile salts ^{a76} Sulphogalactosylsphingosine sulphatase ^{a77}	Rat Human	Liver	47,000		s.p.c.	6.74	1	n.g.
Supernatant protein factor (SPF) ^{a78}	Fruit fly (<i>Ceratitis capitata</i> L.)	Liver	35,000			5.4, 5.9 ¹	2	n.g.
Superoxide dismutase ^{a80}	Red alga (<i>Porphyridium cruciatum</i>)		40,000	2	20,000	4.2	1	n.g.
Superoxide dismutase ^{a81} Superoxide dismutase ^{a82}	Blue-green alga (<i>Spirulina</i>) Rat	Liver		32,000		4.35, 4.60	2	n.g.
Taurocyamine kinase ^{a83}	Lugworm (<i>Arenicola marina</i>)	Body-wall musculature	60,000			4.65, 4.75 4.85 ¹ , 5.15 ¹ (6.1-7.8) 7.3 ¹	4	n.g.
T cell-replacing factor (TRF-II) ^{a84}	Mice	Spleen	45,000 35,000 25,000		11,000	4.4, 5.1 ¹ , 6.3, 6.9 ¹	4	4
Tetrahydrofolate ^{a85} ; Dehydrogenase Cyclohydrolase Synthase	Porcine	Liver	150,000		s.p.c.	6.6	1	n.g.
Tetrahydrofolate reductase ^{a86} Testosterone-estradiol-binding globulin (TeBG) ^{a87}	Pig Human	Liver Plasma	180,000 94,000			4.8 5.51	1 1	n.g. n.g.

Thiamine-binding protein ^{88B}	<i>E. coli</i>					6.0	1	n.g.
Thioredoxin reductase ^{89D}	Rat	116,000	2	Novikoff tumour		5.1	1	n.g.
Thrombin ^{89D}	Bovine	36,600	1	Plasma		7.05	1	8
α -Thrombin ⁸⁹¹	Human			Plasma		6.35, 6.55, 7.0 ⁺ , 7.3 ⁺ , 7.6 ⁺	5	n.g.
Thymidylate kinase ⁸⁹²	Mouse	71,000	1	LMTK mouse cells		7.7, 8.2 ⁺	2	n.g.
Thymidylate synthetase ⁸⁹³	<i>E. coli</i>	64,000	2	Embryo cells		4.7	1	n.g.
Thymidine kinase: F, A ⁸⁵⁴	Chick			Embryo cells		9.7(F)	1	n.g.
Thymine dimer excising nuclease ⁸⁹⁴	Human			KB cells		6.5(A)	3	n.g.
Thyrotropin ⁸⁹⁶	Human			KB cells		6.0(A,C), 9.0(B)	3	n.g.
Thyrotropin ⁸⁹⁶	Callf	3,350		Thymus		4.2	1	n.g.
Thyrotropin ⁸⁹⁶	Human			Thymus		7.25 ⁺ (I), 6.62 ⁺ (II)	1	n.g.
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone deamidase ⁸⁹⁷	Rat	73,500		Brain		6.08 ⁺ (III), 5.93(IIIa), 5.45(IV), 5.18(V ^b)	6	n.g.
Toxin ⁸⁹⁸					s.p.c.	4.5	1	n.g.
α -Toxin ⁸⁹⁹	<i>Pseudomonas</i> <i>aeruginosa</i>			Venom		5.8	1	n.g.
α -Toxin ⁹⁰⁰	<i>Clostridium</i> <i>perfringens</i>			Venom		4.8(α_0), 4.81 ⁺ (α_1), 4.82 ⁺ (α_2), 4.83(α_3)	4	r.l.
Toxin ⁹⁰¹	<i>Staphylococcal</i> Scorpion (<i>Palanius</i> <i>gravivannus</i>)	36,000 7000		Venom		7.98	1	10
Toxin, delta ⁹⁰²	<i>Clostridium</i> <i>perfringens</i>			Venom		10.6	1	n.g.
Toxin, epidemolytic ⁹⁰³	<i>Staphylococcus</i> <i>aureus</i>	25,000		Venom		8.8, 9.4	2	n.g.
Toxin, haemolytic ⁹⁰⁴	Sea anemone (<i>Stoichactis</i> <i>helianthus</i>)	16,000		Venom		6.0, 7.0 ⁺	2	n.g.
Toxin, haemorrhagic ⁹⁰⁵	<i>Crotalus</i> <i>atrox</i>	25,700		Venom		9.8	1	n.g.
Toxin, paralyzing ⁹⁰⁶	Wasp (<i>Microbracon</i> <i>hebetor</i>)	61,000		Venom	s.p.c.	5.6	1	n.g.
				Venom		6.8	1	n.g.

(Continued on p. 172)

TABLE 1 (continued)

Protein	Source	Organ and/or subcellular location	MW	Subunit No.	pl	No. of iso-enzymes	Temperature (°C)
Toxin (pyrogenic exotoxin type C) ⁹⁰⁷	<i>Streptococcal</i> Group A		13,200	s.p.c.	6.7	1	n.g.
Transaldolase, type III ⁹⁰⁸	<i>Candida utilis</i>	Serum	63,600		3.95	1	n.g.
Transcobalamin I and II ⁹⁰⁹	Porcine		135,000(1) 38,000(II)		3.23, 3.42, 3.69(I) 3.47(II)	3	4
Transcobalamin II-cyanocobalamin ⁹¹⁰	Human	Plasma	37,000		(6.2-6.8), 6.30 ⁺ , 6.45 ⁺	4	n.g.
Transferrin TFC ^{911,912}	Human	Serum	29,000		5.2, 5.6, 5.9, 6.0, 6.1, 6.2	6	n.g.
Transferrin ⁹¹³	Rat	Serum			5.8, 6.0	2	n.g.
Transglutaminase ⁹¹⁴	Rabbit	Liver	80,000		5.35	1	n.g.
Triglyceride lipase ⁵⁷²	Human	Post-heparin plasma	69,000	s.p.c.	4.95, 5.3, 7.6	3	n.g.
Trehalase ⁴⁴⁰	Rat	Enterocytes (brush border)			4.99	1	n.g.
Triacylglycerol acylhydrolase ⁹¹⁵	<i>Pseudomonas fluorescens</i>		33,000	s.p.c.	4.46	1	4
Triacylglycerol lipase ⁹¹⁶	Rat	Liver, cytosol	42,000		7.2	1	n.g.
Triacylglycerol lipase ⁹¹⁷	<i>Mycobacterium phlei</i>		40,000		3.8	1	n.g.
Triosephosphate isomerase ⁹¹⁸	Human	Erythrocytes	70,000		6.0 ⁺ , 5.6	1	n.g.
Tropomyosin ⁹¹⁹	Canine	Cardiac	5,000-10,000	2	5.4, 5.6	2	n.g.
Trypsin inhibitor ⁹²⁰	Eggplant	Exocarps	55,000		4.2, 4.7 ⁺ , 6.0	3	n.g.
Tryptophan aminotransferase ⁹²¹	Rat	Brain			6.2	1	0
Tubulin ⁹²²	Bovine	Brain	56,000		5.2, 5.4 (subunit p/s)	2	n.g.
Tyrosinase ⁹²³	<i>Porcellio laevis</i>	Cuticle	122,000	4	6.1 ⁺ , 7.1	2	4
Tyrosine ⁹²⁴	Frog	Epidermis	200,000	4	9.25	1	n.g.
L (-)-Tyrosine decarboxylase ⁹²⁵	<i>Streptococcus faecalis</i>				4.5, 3.2	2	1
Tyrosine hydroxylase ⁹²⁶	Beef	Adrenal gland	60,000		6.6	1	n.g.
UDP-glucose-4-epimerase ⁹²⁷	<i>Physarum polycephalum</i>				6.0, 6.7 ⁺ , 7.6	3	0

ISOELECTRIC POINTS AND MOLECULAR WEIGHTS OF PROTEINS

Enzyme/Protein	Source	Molecular Weight	pI	Ref.
UDP-glucuronosyltransferase ⁹²⁸	Rat	59,000	6.31, 6.56, 6.68	3 n.g.
UMP-pyrophosphate phosphoribosyltransferase ⁹²⁹ Uricase ⁹³⁰	Yeast	80,000	5.27 [†] , 5.35	2 n.g.
	Mackerel	127,000	7.8	1 n.g.
Uridine nucleosidase ⁹³¹ Urokinase ⁹³²	Yeast	44,000	4.03	1 n.g.
	Human	47,000	8.60 [†] , 8.90	2
Valyl-tRNA synthetase ⁹³³ Vicilin peptidohydrolase ⁹³⁴	<i>E. coli</i>	33,400	8.05, 8.35 [†] , 8.60 [†] , 8.70 [†]	4 25
	Mung-bean	112,000	4.8	1 n.g.
Vitamin B ₁₂ -binding protein ^{935,936}	Human	23,000	3.75	1 n.g.
	Human	63,000	4.84, 4.94 [†] , 5.06 [†] , 5.10, 5.18, 5.44, 5.64	7 n.g.
Vitamin B ₁₂ -binding protein ⁹³⁷	Human	120,000	3.0, 3.3 [†] , 3.6	3 n.g.
Vitamin D-binding protein ⁹³⁸ Vitellin ⁹³⁹	Rat	(TCI)	3.3, 3.6 [†] , 3.9, 4.2	4 n.g.
	<i>Loxia migratoria</i>	52,000	5.2	1 4
Xanthine dehydrogenase ⁹⁴⁰ <i>endo</i> -1,4-β-Xylanase ⁹⁴¹	<i>Streptomyces cyanogenus</i>	530,000	6.9	1 n.g.
	<i>Aspergillus niger</i>	120,000	6.9	1
β-Xylosidase ⁹⁴² Zeins ^{943 945}	Str. 14	55,000	6.9	1 n.g.
	<i>Penicillium wortmami</i>	65,000	5.0	1 n.g.
Endosperm, protein bodies	Maize	125,000	4.4	1 n.g.
	Maize	27,000	4.2	1 n.g.
Endosperm, protein bodies	Maize	100,000	5.0	1 n.g.
	Maize	9600	6-9	15 r.t.

a useful feature for the reader: all the relevant information about the article (volume, year, first and last page, etc.) is neatly printed in the upper left (or right) corner of the first page, thus greatly facilitating its quotation. The prize for "unreadability", unfortunately, goes to *Biochemistry*, whose abstracts are far from being fully informative, and whose ideas for classifying an article are unfortunate: the same vital information (volume, year, first and last page, etc.) is scattered throughout the pages of the article, rendering its collection more difficult. Perhaps the Editors of the journal still live with the presumption that a reader of a given article will go through its whole length, whereas it is common knowledge today that even Nobel Laureates barely manage to carry their readership to the end of the summary in their articles.

A few words should be said about pH (and thus *pI*) measurements in isoelectric focusing (IEF). We have already dealt with it extensively in our first paper⁹⁴⁶, to which the reader is referred. It is frustrating that most scientists still do not report the temperature of pH measurement after IEF (albeit in most instances it could be presumed to be room temperature, *i.e.*, 20–25°C outside the tropics). Fredriksson⁹⁴⁸ has published tables which allow a pH course mapped at room temperature to be converted into the one existing during the focusing experiment (usually at 4°C) and *vice versa*. The *pI* values of proteins should be expected to decrease with increasing temperature. The magnitude of the temperature coefficient dpI/dT depends on the protolytic composition of the protein and, to a lesser extent, on the temperature. For a strongly acidic protein, dpI/dT should be *ca.* -0.005 pH unit per degree at about 4°C, whereas for a strongly basic protein it should be *ca.* -0.03 pH unit per degree. When performing IEF in presence of additives (glycerol, sucrose, ethylene glycol, urea, etc.), the pH readings should be corrected for the variation of the dielectric constant of water, as this in turn influences the *pK* of ionizable groups. Gelsema's group has published a series of papers on this topic^{949,950}. The interference of carbon dioxide absorption on *pI* values determined at alkaline pH in thin-layer gel IEF has been measured by Delincée and Radola⁹⁵¹.

2. ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This project would have been impossible without generous help from LKB Produkter (Bromma, Sweden), who put at our disposal a collection of more than 4000 articles on IEF, and two copying machines. Another lucky event was a 2-month visiting professorship for P.G.R. at the Department of Biochemistry, University of Uppsala, Sweden, which allowed week-end trips to Stockholm to "digest" the literature in the field, together with K.E. P.G.R. is supported by grants from the Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche (CNR) and Ministero della Pubblica Istruzione (MPI, Rome).

3. SUMMARY

Proteins with known isoelectric points (*pI*), as determined by isoelectric focusing, are tabulated. When available, the native molecular weight and the subunit molecular weight and stoichiometry are reported. For each entry, the source and, when applicable, the organ of origin and/or subcellular location are given. A previous table [P. G. Righetti and T. Caravaggio, *J. Chromatogr.*, 127 (1976) 1–28] covered the years from 1966 (the introduction of isoelectric focusing) to 1975. The present compilation spans the years 1976–1979 and contains approximately three times as many references and entries (>900).

REFERENCES

- 1 A. F. D'Adamo, Jr., J. Peisach, G. Manner and C. T. Weiler, *J. Neurochem.*, 28 (1977) 739-744.
- 2 A. Sobel, M. Weber and J. P. Changeux, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 80 (1977) 215-224.
- 3 J. O. Dolly and E. A. Barnard, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 5053-5060.
- 4 J. P. Brockes and Z. W. Hall, *Biochemistry*, 14 (1975) 2092-2099.
- 5 P. Ott, B. Jenny and U. Brodbeck, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 57 (1975) 469-480.
- 6 E. Niday, C. S. Wang and P. Alaupovic, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 469 (1977) 180-193.
- 7 H. Grossmann and M. Liefänder, *J. Chromatogr.*, 177 (1979) 99-107.
- 8 R. Raba, A. Aaviksaar, M. Raba and J. Sugur, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 96 (1979) 151-158.
- 9 S. R. Lee, J. L. Latta and W. B. Elliott, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 56C (1977) 193-197.
- 10 T. L. Rosenberry, Y. T. Chen and E. Bock, *Biochemistry*, 13 (1974) 3068-3079.
- 11 R. Jonas and W. Huth, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 527 (1978) 379-390.
- 12 R. Polsky and L. Shuster, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 445 (1976) 25-42.
- 13 R. Polsky and L. Shuster, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 445 (1976) 43-66.
- 14 Y. Uda, S. C. Li and Y. T. Li, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 5194-5200.
- 15 G. Mersmann, K. Von Figura and E. Buddecke, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 364 (1974) 88-96.
- 16 K. Von Figura, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 80 (1977) 525-533.
- 17 K. Von Figura, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 80 (1977) 535-542.
- 18 A. Khar and S. R. Anand, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 483 (1977) 141-151.
- 19 A. Khar and S. R. Anand, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 483 (1977) 152-159.
- 20 B. Hultberg, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 88 (1978) 441-448.
- 21 H. Christomanou, C. Cap and K. Sandhoff, *Neuropädiatrie*, 8 (1977) 238-252.
- 22 D. F. Farrell, M. P. Macmartin and A. F. Clark, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 89 (1978) 145-155.
- 23 M. G. Brattain, P. M. Kimball and T. G. Pretlow, *Cancer Res.*, 37 (1977) 731-735.
- 24 S. Wood and B. G. MacDougall, *Amer. J. Hum. Genet.*, 28 (1976) 489-495.
- 25 E. Conzelmann, K. Sandhoff, H. Nehr Korn, B. Geiger and R. Arnon, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 84 (1978) 27-33.
- 26 J. A. Lowden, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 93 (1979) 409-417.
- 27 B. Geiger, E. Calef and R. Arnon, *Biochemistry*, 17 (1978) 1713-1717.
- 28 A. Hiatt and W. Johnson, *Amer. J. Hum. Genet.*, 29 (1977) 53-56.
- 29 S. K. Srivastava, Y. C. Awasthi, A. Yoshida and E. Beutler, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 2043-2048.
- 30 W. C. Brown, D. Vellom, E. Schnepf, C. Ito, W. Cook and C. Greer, *Abstr. Ann. Meet. Amer. Soc. Microbiol.*, 77 (1977) 164-164.
- 31 S. Buoquelet and G. Spik, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 84 (1978) 551-559.
- 32 M. Yamanaka, Y. Tsubota, M. Anai, K. Ishimatsu, M. Okumura, S. O. Katsuki and Y. Takagi, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 3884-3889.
- 33 P. Bhattacharya, J. R. Moskal and S. Basu, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.*, 74 (1977) 842-845.
- 34 P. E. Burdett and P. H. Whitehead, *Anal. Biochem.*, 77 (1977) 419-428.
- 35 S. A. Sorensen, *Biochem. Genet.*, 12 (1974) 345-357.
- 36 T. M. Chu, M. C. Wang, R. Kuciel, L. Valenzuela and G. P. Murphy, *Cancer Treat. Rep.*, 61 (1977) 193-200.
- 37 B. K. Choe, E. J. Pontes, I. McDonald and N. R. Rose, *Prep. Biochem.*, 8 (1978) 73-89.
- 38 P. Vihko, M. Kontturi and K. Korhonen, *Clin. Chem.*, 24 (1978) 466-470.
- 39 P. Vihko, *Clin. Chem.*, 24 (1978) 1783-1787.
- 40 T. Nakabayashi and H. Ikezawa, *J. Biochem.*, 84 (1978) 351-360.
- 41 J. D. Sallis and E. R. Guiler, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 56B (1977) 189-193.
- 42 I. Igaue, H. Watabe, K. Takahashi, M. Takekoshi and A. Morota, *Agr. Biol. Chem.*, 40 (1976) 823-825.
- 43 H. Suyama, I. Ohya, T. Imai and I. Nakasono, *Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi*, 30 (1976) 26-35.
- 43a Y. Tsujita and A. Endo, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 445 (1976) 194-204.
- 44 S. Emi, D. V. Myers and G. A. Iacobucci, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 445 (1976) 672-682.
- 45 C. A. Slaughter, D. A. Hopkinson and H. Harris, *Ann. Hum. Genet.*, 40 (1977) 385-401.
- 46 F. Landon, C. Huc, F. Thomé, C. Oriol and A. Olomucki, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 81 (1977) 571-577.
- 47 K. Zechel and K. Weber, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 89 (1978) 105-112.
- 48 K. Zechel, *Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem.*, 358 (1977) 1304-1305.
- 49 J. D. Pardee and J. R. Bamburg, *Biochemistry*, 18 (1979) 2245-2252.

- 50 M. D. Flanagan and S. Lin, *J. Neurochem.*, 32 (1979) 1037-1046.
- 51 R. K. Berge and M. Farstad, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 96 (1979) 393-401.
- 52 P. P. Trotta and M. E. Balis, *Biochemistry*, 17 (1978) 270-278.
- 53 P. P. Trotta, R. A. Peterfreund, R. Schonberg and M. E. Balis, *Biochemistry*, 18 (1979) 2953-2959.
- 54 A. Guranowski and J. Pawelkiewicz, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 80 (1977) 517-523.
- 55 H. H. Richards, P. K. Chiang and G. L. Cantoni, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 4476-4480.
- 56 H. I. Chiu, D. J. Franks, R. Rowe and D. Malamud, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 451 (1976) 29-40.
- 57 P. J. Russell, Jr., J. M. Horenstein, L. Goins, D. Jones and M. Laveda, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 1874-1879.
- 58 T. K. Pradhan and W. E. Criss, *Enzyme*, 21 (1976) 327-331.
- 59 T. Spector, T. E. Jones and G. B. Elion, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 8422-8426.
- 60 M. Malmqvist, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 537 (1978) 31-43.
- 61 T. P. Nowak and S. H. Barondes, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 393 (1975) 115-123.
- 62 R. H. Rice and M. E. Etzler, *Biochemistry*, 14 (1975) 4093-4099.
- 63 M. Monsigny, C. Sene, A. Obrenovitch, A. C. Roche, F. Delmotte and E. Boschetti, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 98 (1979) 39-45.
- 64 T. Katayama, T. Matsuda, K. Kato and S. Kotani, *Biken J.*, 19 (1976) 75-91.
- 65 S. P. Basu, S. N. Rao and J. A. Hartsuck, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 533 (1978) 66-73.
- 66 P. Sudaka, A. M. Rigat, R. Masseyeff and H. Liebschutz, *Biomedicine*, 25 (1976) 337-341.
- 67 A. V. Konarev, *Biokhimiya*, 43 (1978) 622-624.
- 68 T. K. Li and L. J. Magnes, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 63 (1975) 202-209.
- 69 C. W. Bamforth and J. R. Quayle, *Biochem. J.*, 181 (1979) 517-524.
- 70 O. Fejér, K. Orosz-Fejér and A. Belea, *Theor. Appl. Genet.*, 54 (1979) 37-39.
- 71 V. Leicht, F. Heinz and B. Freimüller, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 83 (1978) 189-196.
- 72 A. K. H. Macgibbon, R. L. Motion, K. E. Crow, P. D. Buckley and L. F. Blackwell, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 96 (1979) 585-595.
- 73 R. Lindahl, *Biochem. J.*, 183 (1979) 55-64.
- 74 T. Koivula and M. Koivusalo, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 397 (1975) 9-23.
- 75 C. Siew, R. A. Deitrich and V. G. Erwin, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 176 (1976) 638-649.
- 76 H. Sawada, A. Hara, M. Hayshibara and T. Nakayama, *J. Biochem.*, 86 (1979) 883-892.
- 77 B. Wermuth, J. D. B. Münch and J. P. van Wartburg, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 3821-3828.
- 78 D. R. Yeltman and B. G. Harris, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 484 (1977) 188-198.
- 79 F. Schapira, C. Gregori and A. Hatzfeld, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 78 (1977) 1-8.
- 80 A. Hatzfeld, J. Elion, F. Mennecier and F. Schapira, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 77 (1977) 37-43.
- 81 P. Goren, A. Z. Reznick, U. Reiss and D. Gershon, *FEBS Lett.*, 84 (1977) 83-86.
- 82 R. F. Dons and C. C. Doughty, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 452 (1976) 1-12.
- 83 C. M. Sheaff and C. C. Doughty, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 251 (1976) 2696-2702.
- 84 M. J. Reasor, D. Nadeau and G. E. R. Hook, *Lung*, 155 (1978) 321-335.
- 85 K. Nose, *J. Biochem.*, 79 (1976) 283-288.
- 86 K. D. Gerbitz, H. J. Kolb and O. H. Wieland, *Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem.*, 358 (1977) 435-446.
- 87 R. Otani, K. Higashino and Y. Yamamura, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 82 (1978) 249-258.
- 88 K. S. Badger and H. H. Sussman, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 73 (1976) 2201-2205.
- 89 P. A. Holmgren, T. Stigbrand and G. Beckman, *Biochem. Genet.*, 15 (1977) 521-530.
- 90 K. L. Bazzell, G. Price, S. Tu, M. Griffin, R. Cox and N. Ghosh, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 61 (1976) 493-499.
- 91 M. A. Luduena and H. H. Sussman, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 251 (1976) 2620-2628.
- 92 D. H. Smile, M. Donohue, M. F. Yeh, T. Kenkel and J. M. Trela, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 262 (1977) 3399-3041.
- 93 H. Nagano, H. Kiuchi, Y. Abe and R. Shukuya, *J. Biochem.*, 80 (1976) 19-26.
- 94 C. Y. Kuo and T. J. Yoo, *Int. Arch. Allergy Appl. Immunol.*, 54 (1977) 308-314.
- 95 D. G. Marsh, W. B. Bias, J. Santilli, Jr., B. Schacter and L. Goodfriend, *Immunochemistry*, 12 (1975) 539-543.
- 96 T. A. Springer, J. F. Kaufman, L. A. Siddoway, D. L. Mann and J. L. Strominger, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 6201-6207.
- 97 J. R. Gysi and H. Zuber, *Biochem. J.*, 181 (1979) 577-583.
- 98 J. E. Alouf, M. Kiredjian and C. Geoffroy, *Biochimie*, 59 (1977) 329-336.
- 99 M. C. Tobes and M. Mason, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 4591-4599.

- 100 B. Ketterer, E. Tipping, J. F. Hackney and D. Beale, *Biochem. J.*, 155 (1976) 511–521.
- 101 A. M. Buzenet, C. Fages, M. Bloch-Tardy and P. Gonnard, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 522 (1978) 400–411.
- 102 J. R. Paterniti, Jr. and D. S. Beattie, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 6112–6118.
- 103 P. M. Anderson and R. J. Desnick, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 6924–6930.
- 104 R. C. Davies and A. Neuberger, *Biochem. J.*, 177 (1979) 649–659.
- 105 W. Hoffman and A. Hüttermann, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 250 (1975) 7420–7427.
- 106 E. Söderling, M. Knuutila and K. K. Mäkinen, *FEBS Lett.*, 76 (1977) 219–223.
- 107 S. L. Yun and C. H. Suelter, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 404–406.
- 108 J. W. Mayo and D. M. Carlson, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 163 (1974) 498–506.
- 109 T. Takeuchi, T. Matsushima and T. Sugimura, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 60 (1975) 207–213.
- 110 T. Takeuchi, *Clin. Chem.*, 25 (1979) 1406–1410.
- 111 S. B. Abramson, I. G. Renner and A. P. Douglas, *Gastroenterology*, 76 (1979) 1089–1089.
- 112 I. L. MacGregor and D. Zakim, *Aust. N.Z. J. Med.*, 6 (1976) 551–556.
- 113 M. D. Levitt, C. Ellis and R. R. Engel, *J. Lab. Clin. Med.*, 90 (1977) 141–152.
- 114 S. B. Ray, B. E. Rothenberg and M. G. Rosenfeld, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 1196–1204.
- 115 U. Hilgenfeldt and E. Hackental, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 579 (1979) 375–385.
- 116 M. P. Printz, J. M. Printz, J. A. Lewicki and T. Gregory, *Circ. Res., Suppl. II*, 41 (1977) 37–43.
- 117 M. P. Printz, J. M. Printz and R. T. Dworschack, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 1654–1662.
- 118 N. K. Hall, F. Deighton and H. W. Larsh, *Infect. Immun.*, 19 (1978) 411–415.
- 119 R. H. Davis, Jr. and E. Steers, Jr., *Immunochemistry*, 15 (1978) 371–378.
- 120 J. A. Morris, A. E. Stevens and W. J. Sojka, *Infect. Immun.*, 19 (1978) 1097–1098.
- 121 U. H. Stenman, M. Seppälä, E. M. Rutanen and E. Ruoshlanti, *Protides Biol. Fluids, Proc. Colloq.*, 24 (1976) 457–460.
- 122 O. Henriksen, E. A. Robinson and E. Appella, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 7651–7658.
- 123 C. R. Howard and J. Zuckerman, *J. Immunol. Methods*, 14 (1977) 291–301.
- 124 F. B. Hollinger, M. Morrison, R. Chairez and G. R. Dreesman, *J. Immunol. Methods*, 8 (1975) 67–84.
- 125 I. Bernier, A. Dautigny, J. Colombani and P. Jollés, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 490 (1977) 341–349.
- 126 C. V. Abraham and S. Bakerman, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 60 (1975) 33–43.
- 127 C. J. Krause, *Ann. Otol.*, 84 (1975) 787–794.
- 128 K. Sugamura and J. B. Smith, *Clin. Exp. Immunol.*, 26 (1976) 28–34.
- 129 L. Heck, R. Rosenberg and H. Remold, *Prep. Biochem.*, 9 (1979) 359–377.
- 130 B. Nordenmann, C. Nyström and I. Björk, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 78 (1977) 195–203.
- 131 W. R. Abrams, P. Kimbel and G. Weinbaum, *Biochemistry*, 17 (1978) 3556–3561.
- 132 J. O. Jeppsson, C. B. Laurell and M. Fagerhol, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 83 (1978) 143–153.
- 133 L. I. Gidez, J. B. Swaney and S. Murnane, *J. Lipid Res.*, 18 (1977) 59–68.
- 134 J. B. Swaney and L. I. Gidez, *J. Lipid Res.*, 18 (1977) 69–76.
- 135 J. S. Parks and L. L. Rudel, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 6716–6723.
- 136 V. G. Shore, B. Shore and S. B. Lewis, *Biochemistry*, 17 (1978) 2174–2179.
- 137 G. Utermann and U. Belshegel, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 99 (1979) 333–343.
- 138 A. L. Catapano, R. L. Jackson, E. B. Gilliam, A. M. Gotto, Jr. and L. C. Smith, *J. Lipid Res.*, 19 (1978) 1047–1052.
- 139 M. M. Bergseth and A. C. Nestruck, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 573 (1979) 175–183.
- 140 G. Utermann, U. Beisiegel, M. Hees, G. Mühlfellner, N. Pruin and A. Steinmetz, *Protides Biol. Fluids, Proc. Colloq.*, 25 (1977) 285–288.
- 141 F. A. Shelburne and S. H. Quarfordt, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 1428–1433.
- 142 S. O. Olofsson, W. J. McConathy and P. Alaupovic, *Biochemistry*, 17 (1978) 1032–1036.
- 143 M. Tanaka and T. Uchida, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 522 (1978) 531–540.
- 144 G. Wilcox and P. Meuris, *Mol. Gen. Genet.*, 145 (1976) 97–100.
- 145 K. Hiwada, M. Yokoyama and T. Kokubu, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 93 (1978) 113–117.
- 146 K. Iwada, T. Kokubu and M. T. Terao, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 88 (1978) 311–313.
- 147 R. L. Stevens, A. L. Fluharty, A. R. Killgrove and H. Kihara, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 445 (1976) 661–671.
- 148 R. L. Stevens, A. L. Fluharty, A. R. Killgrove and H. Kihara, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 481 (1977) 549–560.
- 149 H. Christomanou and K. Sandhoff, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 79 (1977) 527–531.

- 150 S. I. Wasserman and K. F. Austen, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 7074-7080.
- 151 H. Schlegel and P. Christen, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 61 (1974) 117-122.
- 152 H. Schlegel and P. Christen, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 532 (1978) 6-16.
- 153 H. Schlegel, P. Zoaralek and P. Christen, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 5835-5838.
- 154 A. Orlacchio, M. Campos-Cavieres, I. Pashev and E. A. Munn, *Biochem. J.*, (1979) 583-593.
- 155 T. Saermark and H. Vilhardt, *Biochem. J.*, 181 (1979) 321-330.
- 156 H. J. Hachmann and A. G. Lezius, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 61 (1976) 325-330.
- 157 M. le Maire, K. E. Jørgensen, H. Reigaard-Petersen and J. V. Møller, *Biochemistry*, 15 (1976) 5805-5810.
- 158 E. Ebner and K. L. Maier, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 671-676.
- 159 O. Frøyshov, *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 98 (1978) 137-139.
- 160 J. J. Plantner and E. L. Kean, *Fed. Proc.*, 37 (1978) 1819-1819.
- 161 M. Järvinen and V. K. Hopsu-Havu, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, B29 (1975) 772-780.
- 162 T. Nagasawa, Y. Kawabata, Y. Tani and K. Ogata, *Agr. Biol. Chem.*, 40 (1976) 1743-1749.
- 163 J. R. Chowdhury, N. R. Chowdhury, M. M. Bhargava and J. M. Arias, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 8336-8339.
- 164 H. W. Meslar, S. A. Camper and H. B. White, III, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 6979-6982.
- 165 R. Sasaki, K. Ikura, E. Sugimoto and H. Chiba, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 50 (1975) 581-593.
- 166 L. F. Hass and K. B. Miller, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 3798-3803.
- 167 M. Hall, T. H. Hudson, R. W. von Borstel, B. C. Osmond and S. D. Hoeltz. *Abstr. Soc. Neurosci. 8th Annu. Meet., Nov. 1978, St. Louis, Missouri*, Abstract No. 1643.
- 168 A. Seto, Y. Arimatsu and T. Amano, *Neurosci. Lett.*, 4 (1977) 115-119.
- 169 G. Lindstedt, S. Lindstedt and I. Nordin, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 2181-2188.
- 170 T. Nagasawa, H. Sugisaki, Y. Tani and K. Ogata, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 429 (1976) 817-827.
- 171 M. G. Cherian, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 61 (1974) 920-926.
- 172 M. Webb and R. W. Stoddart, *Biochem. Soc. Trans.*, 2 (1974) 1246-1248.
- 173 R. S. Tuan, W. A. Scott and Z. A. Cohn, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 1011-1016.
- 174 G. W. Wallace and L. D. Satterlee, *J. Food Biochem.*, 1 (1977) 367-384.
- 175 L. J. Van Eldik and D. M. Watterson, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 10250-10255.
- 176 A. M. Register, M. K. Koester and E. A. Noltmann, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 4143-4152.
- 177 H. F. Deutscher, J. R. Jabusch and K. T. D. Lin, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 555-559.
- 178 P. J. Wistrand and T. Wahlstrand, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 481 (1977) 712-721.
- 179 R. W. King, L. C. Garg, J. Huckson and T. H. Maren, *Mol. Pharmacol.*, 10 (1974) 335-343.
- 180 N. Hoiring and O. Svenmark, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 481 (1977) 500-514.
- 181 W. Junge, K. Leybold and B. Philipp, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 94 (1979) 109-114.
- 182 M. Hashinotsume, K. Higashino, T. Hada and Y. Yamamura, *J. Biochem.*, 84 (1978) 1325-1333.
- 183 A. Koheil and G. Forstner, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 524 (1978) 156-161.
- 184 Y. Narahashi and K. Yoda, *J. Biochem.*, 86 (1979) 683-694.
- 185 A. L. Bieber, T. Tu and A. T. Tu, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 400 (1975) 178-188.
- 186 Y. H. Edwards, J. F. A. Chase, M. R. Edwards and P. K. Tubbs, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 46 (1974) 209-215.
- 187 J. F. Lenney, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 429 (1976) 214-219.
- 188 G. S. Jacob and W. H. Orme-Johnson, *Biochemistry*, 18 (1979) 2967-2974.
- 189 T. Olofsson and I. Olsson, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 482 (1977) 301-308.
- 190 G. L. Jones and C. J. Masters, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 169 (1975) 7-11.
- 191 P. Mainferme and R. Wattiaux, *Cancer Biochem. Biophys.*, 1 (1976) 313-316.
- 192 M. Moo-On Huh and A. J. Friedhoff, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 299-308.
- 193 T. Inaba, N. Shindo and M. Fujii, *Agr. Biol. Chem.*, 6 (1976) 1159-1165.
- 194 T. Inaba, N. Fujinaga and Y. Hiraoka, *Saga Daigaku Nogaku Iho*, 45 (1978) 53-63.
- 195 T. Inaba, K. Yamada and H. Takei, *Saga Daigaku Nogaku Iho*, 45 (1978) 27-35.
- 196 M. Warwas and W. Dobryszczyka, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 429 (1976) 573-580.
- 197 P. Evans and D. J. Etherington, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 83 (1978) 87-97.
- 198 K. Takahashi, M. Isemura and T. Ikenaka, *J. Biochem.*, 85 (1979) 1053-1060.
- 199 T. Towatari, Y. Kawabata and N. Katunuma, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 102 (1979) 279-289.
- 200 K. Yamamoto, N. Katsuda, M. Himeno and K. Kato, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 95 (1979) 459-467.
- 201 H. Kirschke, J. Langner, B. Wiederanders, S. Ansoerge and P. Bohley, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 74 (1977) 293-301.

- 202 A. R. Ayers, S. B. Ayers and K. E. Eriksson, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 90 (1978) 171–181.
203 U. Westermark and K. E. Eriksson, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, B29 (1975) 419–424.
204 J. Eriksen and J. Goksoyr, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 77 (1977) 445–450.
205 T. Hirayama, H. Nagayama and K. Matsuda, *J. Biochem.*, 85 (1979) 591–599.
206 T. M. Wood and S. I. McCrae, *Carbohydr. Res.*, 57 (1977) 117–133.
207 G. Lundblad, B. Hederstedt, J. Lind and M. Steby, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 46 (1974) 367–376.
208 G. Lundblad, M. Eländer, J. Lind and K. Slettengren, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 100 (1979) 455–460.
209 R. E. Ulane and E. Cabib, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 3418–3422.
210 S. K. Erickson, D. J. Meyer and R. G. Gould, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 1817–1826.
211 R. C. Pittman, J. C. Khoo and D. Steinberg, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 250 (1975) 4505–4511.
212 D. B. Zilversmit, L. B. Hughes and J. Balmer, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 409 (1975) 393–398.
213 S. Ikuta, S. Imamura, H. Misaki and Y. Horiuti, *J. Biochem.*, 82 (1977) 1741–1749.
214 R. A. Andersen, T. Aune and J. A. Barstad, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 61C (1978) 81–87.
215 R. A. Andersen and A. Mikalsen, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 62B (1979) 133–138.
216 V. Kasche, H. Amnéus, D. Gabel and L. Näslund, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 490 (1977) 1–18.
217 O. Rojas-Espinosa, P. Arce-Paredes, A. M. Dannenberg, Jr. and R. L. Kamenetz, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 403 (1975) 161–179.
218 S. Nakamura, S. Iwanaga, T. Harada and M. Niwa, *J. Biochem.*, 80 (1976) 1011–1021.
219 G. Marcoullis, R. Gräsbeck and E. M. Salonen, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 497 (1977) 663–672.
220 P. J. Lachmann, L. Halbwachs, A. Gewurz and H. Gewurz, *Immunology*, 31 (1976) 961–968.
221 D. Cavard and C. J. Lazdunski, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 96 (1979) 519–524.
222 D. N. Neff and A. Bernstein, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 176 (1976) 144–153.
223 G. P. Stricklin, A. Z. Eisen, E. A. Baner and J. J. Jeffrey, *Biochemistry*, 17 (1978) 2331–2337.
224 E. R. Stanley and P. M. Heard, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 4305–4312.
225 M. C. Wu, J. K. Cini and A. A. Yunis, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 6226–6228.
226 K. Okamura and S. Fujii, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 534 (1978) 258–266.
227 P. Cavatorta, P. R. Crippa and A. M. Tosi, *Experientia*, 34 (1978) 849–850.
228 V. H. Thanh and K. Shibasaki, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 490 (1977) 370–384.
229 N. J. Maclusky, B. B. Turner and B. S. McEwen, *Brain Res.*, 130 (1977) 564–571.
230 B. Bodmer and R. Siboo, *J. Immunol.*, 118 (1977) 1086–1089.
231 A. R. Cattan, J. M. Jamieson, E. J. Milner-White and N. C. Price, *Biochem. Soc. Trans.*, 6 (1978) 220–220.
232 R. A. Wevers, R. J. Wolters and J. B. J. Soons, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 78 (1977) 271–276.
233 A. Thorstensson, K. Elwin, B. Sjödin and J. Karlsson, *Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest.*, 36 (1976) 821–826.
234 K. Rikitake, I. Oka, M. Ando, T. Yoshimoto and D. Tsuru, *J. Biochem.*, 86 (1979) 1109–1117.
235 L. A. Williams and J. Piatigorsky, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 100 (1979) 349–357.
236 L. A. Williams and J. Piatigorsky, *Biochemistry*, 18 (1979) 1438–1442.
237 J. Piatigorsky, *Exp. Eye Res.*, 27 (1978) 227–237.
238 P. M. Ueland and S. O. Døskeland, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 677–686.
239 T. Lindl and G. Chapman, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 71 (1976) 1273–1282.
240 A. S. Tsang and M. B. Coukell, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 95 (1979) 407–417.
241 E. L. Dicou and Ph. Brachet, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 578 (1979) 232–242.
242 M. Terai, C. Furihata, T. Matsushima and T. Sugimura, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 176 (1976) 621–629.
243 W. J. Pledger, G. M. Stancel, W. J. Thompson and S. J. Strada, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 370 (1974) 242–248.
244 W. J. Pledger, W. J. Thompson and S. J. Strada, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 391 (1975) 334–340.
245 K. P. Minneman, *J. Neurochem.*, 27 (1976) 1181–1189.
246 Y. M. Ling, Y. P. Liu and W. Y. Cheung, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 4943–4951.
247 M. E. Hemler, C. G. Crawford and W. E. M. Lands, *Biochemistry*, 17 (1978) 1772–1779.
248 R. Griffiths and N. Tudball, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 74 (1977) 269–273.
249 G. B. Wilson, H. H. Fudenberg and T. L. Jahn, *Pediatr. Res.*, 9 (1975) 635–640.
250 G. B. Wilson and H. H. Fudenberg, *Tex. Rep. Biol. Med.*, 34 (1976) 51–71.
251 G. B. Wilson, M. T. Monser and H. H. Fudenberg, *Pediatr. Res.*, 11 (1977) 139–141.
252 G. B. Wilson and H. H. Fudenberg, *Pediatr. Res.*, 12 (1978) 801–804.
253 J. M. Thomas, A. D. Merritt and M. E. Hodes, *Pediatr. Res.*, 11 (1978) 138–142.

- 254 J. Scholey, D. A. Applegarth, G. E. Davidson and L. T. K. Wong, *Pediatr. Res.*, 12 (1978) 800-800.
- 255 G. B. Wilson and H. H. Fudenberg, *Pediatr. Res.*, 11 (1977) 317-324.
- 256 Y. Nisimoto, F. Takeuchi and Y. Shibata, *J. Biochem.*, 82 (1977) 1257-1266.
- 257 K. Kita, I. Yamato and Y. Anraku, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 8910-8915.
- 258 G. E. Tarr and W. M. Fitch, *Biochem. J.*, 159 (1976) 193-199.
- 259 A. I. Al-Ayash and M. T. Wilson, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 56B (1977) 147-152.
- 260 A. F. W. Coulson and R. I. C. Oliver, *Biochem. J.*, 181 (1979) 159-169.
- 261 M. Rönnerberg and N. Ellfolk, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, B29 (1975) 719-725.
- 262 J. C. Gray, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 82 (1978) 133-141.
- 263 A. Berg, M. Ingelman-Sundberg and J. A. Gustafsson, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 5264-5271.
- 264 B. E. Tilley, M. Watanuki and P. F. Hall, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 70 (1976) 1303-1308.
- 265 B. E. Tilley, M. Watanuki and P. F. Hall, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 488 (1977) 330-339.
- 266 B. E. Tilley, M. Watanuki and P. F. Hall, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 493 (1977) 260-271.
- 267 F. P. Guengerich, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 577 (1979) 132-141.
- 268 D. Barber, S. R. Parr and C. Greenwood, *Biochem. J.*, 157 (1976) 431-438.
- 269 J. A. Gustafsson and A. Pousette, *Biochemistry*, 14 (1975) 3094-3099.
- 270 P. J. Davis, B. S. Handwerger and F. Glaser, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 6208-6217.
- 271 C. D. Whitfield and S. G. Mayhew, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 2811-2815.
- 272 B. Schmidt, H. J. Breter and R. K. Zahn, *Enzyme*, 19 (1975) 193-200.
- 273 Y. Seki, K. Kobayashi and M. Ishimoto, *J. Biochem.*, 85 (1979) 705-711.
- 274 J. L. Schottel, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 4341-4349.
- 275 E. Bohnenberger and H. Sandermann, Jr., *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 94 (1979) 401-407.
- 276 B. T. Kaufman and V. F. Kemerer, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 172 (1976) 289-300.
- 277 B. T. Kaufman and V. F. Kemerer, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 179 (1977) 420-431.
- 278 D. P. Baccanari, D. Averett, C. Briggs and J. Burchall, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 3566-3572.
- 279 S. Webber, T. L. Deits, W. R. Snyder and J. M. Whiteley, *Anal. Biochem.*, 84 (1978) 491-503.
- 280 R. Zech and K. D. Wigand, *Experientia*, 31 (1975) 157-158.
- 281 D. Depierre, J. P. Bargetzi and M. Roth, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 523 (1978) 469-476.
- 282 P. W. Goodenough, *Phytochemistry*, 17 (1978) 633-636.
- 283 G. W. Rushizky and J. P. Whitlock, Jr., *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 3256-3262.
- 284 G. C. L. Tait and W. J. Harris, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 75 (1977) 357-364.
- 285 E. C. Wang and J. J. Furth, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 116-124.
- 286 C. J. Smyth and J. F. Fehrenbach, *Acta Pathol. Microbiol. Scand.*, 82 (1974) 860-870.
- 287 K. Murai, M. Yamanaka, K. Akagi, M. Anai, T. Mukai and T. Omae, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 517 (1978) 186-194.
- 288 R. Tournut, B. J. Allan and T. T. White, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 88 (1978) 345-353.
- 289 N. Miani, A. Caniglia and V. Panetta, *J. Neurochem.*, 27 (1976) 145-150.
- 290 S. O. Hoch and E. McVey, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 1881-1887.
- 291 K. W. Knopf, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 73 (1977) 33-38.
- 292 S. Yoshida, T. Kondo and T. Ando, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 353 (1974) 463-474.
- 293 L. M. S. Chang, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 1873-1880.
- 294 A. Matsukage, E. W. Bohn and S. H. Wilson, *Biochemistry*, 14 (1975) 1006-1011.
- 295 M. Castroviejo, D. Tharaud, L. Tarrago-Litvak and S. Litvak, *Biochem. J.*, 181 (1979) 183-191.
- 296 P. A. Fisher and D. Korn, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 6528-6535.
- 297 J. Waser, U. Hübscher, C. C. Kuenzle and S. Spadari, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 97 (1979) 361-368.
- 298 D. W. Mosbaugh, D. M. Stalker, G. S. Probst and R. R. Meyer, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 1512-1517.
- 299 U. Hübscher, C. C. Kuenzle and S. Spadari, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 81 (1977) 249-258.
- 300 K. Murakami-Murofushi, H. Nagano and Y. Mano, *J. Biochem.*, 80 (1976) 735-741.
- 301 J. C. Taylor and J. Flougan, *Anal. Biochem.*, 90 (1978) 481-487.
- 302 A. Gertler, Y. Weiss and Y. Burstein, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 2709-2714.
- 303 J. P. Comstock and N. T. Van, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 477 (1977) 199-220.
- 304 K. Motoyoshi, K. Iwasaki and Y. Kaziro, *J. Biochem.*, 82 (1977) 145-155.
- 305 H. Grasmuk, R. D. Nolan and J. Drews, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 92 (1978) 479-490.
- 306 J. Molano, I. Polacheek, A. Duran and E. Cabib, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 4901-4907.
- 307 J. Umemoto, V. P. Bhavanandan and E. A. Davidson, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 8609-8614.
- 308 F. Cervone, A. Scala, M. Foresti, M. G. Cacace and C. Novicello, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 482 (1977) 379-385.

- 309 H. I. Miller, L. A. Perkins and M. G. Rosenfeld, *Biochemistry*, 14 (1975) 1964-1970.
- 310 H. K. Sharma and M. Rothstein, *Biochemistry*, 17 (1978) 2869-2875.
- 311 H. Asaga and K. Konno, *J. Biochem.*, 77 (1975) 867-877.
- 312 L. J. Porcelli, Jr., E. D. Small and J. M. Brewer, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 82 (1978) 316-321.
- 313 S. Yamada, H. Igarashi and T. Terayama, *Microbiol. Immunol.*, 21 (1977) 119-126.
- 314 H. Robern, *Experientia*, 30 (1974) 1087-1089.
- 315 J. M. Taylor, W. M. Mitchell and S. Cohen, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 2188-2194.
- 316 J. M. Taylor, W. M. Mitchell and S. Cohen, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 3198-3203.
- 317 M. Reyes Andonian and S. N. Vinogradov, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 400 (1975) 244-254.
- 318 M. R. Andonian, A. S. Barrett and S. N. Vinogradov, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 412 (1975) 202-213.
- 319 Y. Ikeda, K. Okamura, T. Arima and S. Fujii, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 487 (1977) 189-203.
- 320 E. A. Alcaïno, N. F. Baker, R. A. Fisk, *Amer. J. Vet. Res.*, 37 (1976) 1153-1156.
- 321 P. M. Coates, Y. H. Edwards and D. A. Hopkinson, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 61 (1976) 331-335.
- 321a G. A. Puca, E. Nola, V. Sica and F. Bresciani, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 1358-1366.
- 322 K. E. Carlson, L. H. K. Sun and J. A. Katzenellenbogen, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 4288-4293.
- 323 A. T. Bakalova-Ivanova and L. B. Dolapchiev, *C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 31 (1978) 1179-1185.
- 324 H. Suomela, *Thromb. Res.*, 7 (1975) 101-112.
- 325 T. Konno, Y. Katsuno and H. Hirai, *J. Immunol. Methods*, 21 (1978) 325-334.
- 326 W. I. Wood, D. O. Peterson and K. Bloch, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 2650-2656.
- 327 N. Fournier, M. Geoffroy and J. Deshusses, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 533 (1978) 457-464.
- 328 A. S. Khan, D. N. Deobagkar and J. R. Stephenson, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 8894-8901.
- 329 J. E. Dutton and L. J. Rogers, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 537 (1978) 501-506.
- 330 C. Gozzer, G. Zanetti, M. Galliano, G. A. Sacchi, L. Minchiotti and B. Curti, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 485 (1977) 278-290.
- 331 L. Vulimiri, M. C. Linder, H. N. Munro and N. Catsimpoolas, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 491 (1977) 67-75.
- 332 P. Arosio, T. G. Adelman and J. W. Drysdale, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 4451-4458.
- 333 A. Bomford, M. Berger, Y. Lis and R. Williams, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 83 (1978) 334-341.
- 334 D. J. Lavoie, D. M. Marcus, S. Otsuka and I. Listowsky, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 579 (1979) 359-366.
- 335 Y. Akahonai, A. Yachi and T. Wada, *Protides Biol. Fluids, Proc. Colloq.*, 24 (1976) 663-666.
- 336 E. F. Zimmerman, D. Bowen, J. R. Wilson and M. M. Madappally, *Biochemistry*, 15 (1976) 5534-5542.
- 337 R. P. Allen and G. J. Mizejewski, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 491 (1977) 242-252.
- 338 G. G. Kapadia, K. H. Kortright, S. Y. Lee, K. R. McIntire and T. A. Waldmann, *Prep. Biochem.*, 9 (1979) 109-132.
- 339 S. Yachnin, R. Hsu, R. L. Henrikson and J. B. Miller, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 495 (1977) 418-428.
- 340 D. C. Parmelee, M. A. Evenson and H. F. Deutsch, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 2114-2119.
- 341 J. W. Beierle, *Protides Biol. Fluids, Proc. Colloq.*, 24 (1976) 383-389.
- 342 E. Schneider, H. W. Müller, K. Rittinghaus, V. Thiele, U. Schwulera and K. Dose, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 97 (1979) 511-517.
- 343 M. Maruyama, G. Lodderstaedt and R. Schmitt, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 535 (1978) 110-124.
- 344 D. W. Trent, *J. Virol.*, 22 (1977) 608-618.
- 345 Y. Fukumori and T. Yamanaka, *J. Biochem.*, 85 (1979) 1405-1414.
- 346 M. Rubinoﬀ, C. Schreiber and S. Waxman, *FEBS Lett.*, 75 (1977) 244-248.
- 347 L. Uotila and M. Koivusalo, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 7653-7663.
- 348 T. Date, M. Inuzuka and M. Tomoeda, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 5579-5584.
- 349 F. M. Raushel and W. W. Cleland, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 2169-2174.
- 350 Y. Tashima, H. Mizunuma and M. Hasegawa, *J. Biochem.*, 86 (1979) 1089-1099.
- 351 P. W. Mobley and R. P. Metzger, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 186 (1978) 184-188.
- 352 G. Di Matteo, P. Durand, R. Gatti, A. Maresca, M. Orfeo, F. Urbano and G. Romeo, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 429 (1976) 538-545.
- 353 J. A. Alhadeff, A. L. Miller, D. A. Wenger and J. S. O'Brien, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 57 (1974) 307-313.
- 354 B. M. Turner, N. G. Beratis, V. S. Turner and K. Hirschorn, *Nature (London)*, 257 (1975) 391-392.
- 355 R. Thorpe and D. Robinson, *FEBS Lett.*, 54 (1975) 89-92.

- 356 J. A. Alhadeff, A. L. Miller, H. Wenaas, T. Vedvick and J. S. O'Brien, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 250 (1975) 7106-7113.
- 357 J. A. Alhadeff, *Protides Biol. Fluids, Proc. Colloq.*, 24 (1976) 113-117.
- 358 J. A. Alhadeff and A. J. Janowsky, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 82 (1978) 133-140.
- 359 J. A. Alhadeff and J. A. Janowsky, *J. Neurochem.*, 28 (1977) 423-427.
- 360 J. Butterworth and J. G. Guy, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 92 (1979) 109-116.
- 361 D. Kessel, V. Ratanatharathorn and T. H. Chou, *Cancer Res.*, 39 (1979) 3377-3380.
- 362 A. Donald, D. Sibley, D. E. Lyons and A. S. Dahms, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 2132-2137.
- 363 H. B. Markus, J. W. Wu, F. S. Boches, T. A. Tedesco, W. J. Mellman and R. G. Kallen, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 5363-5369.
- 364 F. Schapira, C. Gregori and J. Banroques, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 80 (1978) 291-297.
- 365 F. Schapira, C. Gregori, J. Banroques, M. Vidailhet, S. Despoisses and C. Vigneron, *Hum. Genet.*, 46 (1979) 89-96.
- 366 K. J. Dean and C. C. Sweeley, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 9994-10000.
- 367 R. Salvayre, A. Maret, A. Negre and L. Douste-Blazy, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 100 (1979) 377-383.
- 368 K. Schmid and R. Schmitt, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 67 (1976) 95-104.
- 369 K. Kiguchi, Y. Eto and K. Aoki, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 85 (1978) 151-157.
- 370 S. Chatterjee, L. F. Velicer and C. C. Sweeley, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 250 (1975) 4972-4979.
- 371 J. T. Lo, K. Mukerji, Y. C. Awasthi, E. Hanada, K. Suzuki and S. K. Srivastava, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1974) 6710-6715.
- 372 J. W. Callahan and J. Gerrie, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 391 (1975) 141-153.
- 373 F. Widmer and J. L. Leuba, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 100 (1979) 559-567.
- 374 M. Akasaki, M. Suzuki, I. Funakoshi and I. Yamashina, *J. Biochem.*, 81 (1976) 1195-1200.
- 375 N. A. Zagustina and A. S. Tikhomirova, *Biokhimiya*, 41 (1976) 1061-1066.
- 376 P. Comi, B. Gigliani, S. Ottolenghi, A. M. Gianni, G. Ricco, U. Mazza, G. Saglio, C. Camaschella, P. G. Pich, E. Gianazza and P. G. Righetti, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 87 (1979) 1-8.
- 377 B. Schlesier, R. Manteuffel, A. Rudolph and J. Behlke, *Biochem. Physiol. Pflanz.*, 173 (1978) 420-428.
- 378 J. M. Conlon, R. F. Murphy and K. D. Buchanan, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 577 (1979) 229-240.
- 379 K. Horikoshi and Y. Atsukawa, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 384 (1975) 477-483.
- 380 L. E. R. Berghem, L. G. Pettersson and U. B. Axjö-Fredriksson, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 61 (1976) 621-630.
- 381 U. Hakansson, L. Fägerstam, G. Pettersson and L. Andersson, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 524 (1978) 385-392.
- 382 D. Linder, G. Kurz, H. Bender and K. Wallenfels, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 70 (1976) 291-303.
- 383 T. Takahashi, Y. Tsuchida and M. Irie, *J. Biochem.*, 84 (1978) 1183-1194.
- 384 I. M. Gracheva, T. A. Luschik, Y. A. Tyrsin and E. E. Pinchukova, *Biokhimiya*, 42 (1977) 1603-1609.
- 385 O. Wrangle, J. Carlstedt-Duke and J. A. Gustafsson, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 9284-9290.
- 386 O. Wrangle, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 582 (1979) 346-357.
- 387 T. Miyagi and S. Tsuiki, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 358 (1974) 144-158.
- 388 R. B. Needleman, H. J. Federoff, T. R. Eccleshall, B. Buchferer and J. Marmur, *Biochemistry*, 17 (1978) 4657-4661.
- 389 A. K. Grover, D. D. Macmurchie and R. J. Cushley, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 482 (1977) 98-108.
- 390 R. L. De Gussem, G. M. Aerts, M. Claeysens and C. K. Bruyne, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 525 (1978) 142-153.
- 391 V. Deshpande, K. E. Eriksson and B. Pettersson, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 90 (1978) 191-198.
- 392 S. Marcinowski and H. Grisebach, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 87 (1978) 37-44.
- 393 W. Hösel, E. Surholt and E. Brogmann, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 84 (1978) 487-492.
- 394 J. H. Glaser, K. J. Roozen, F. E. Brot and W. S. Sly, *Biochem. Biophys.*, 166 (1975) 536-542.
- 395 A. J. Lusis and K. Paigen, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 7336-7345.
- 396 J. W. Owens, K. L. Gammon and P. D. Stahl, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 166 (1975) 258-272.
- 397 R. K. Keller and O. Touster, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 250 (1975) 4765-4769.
- 398 H. Tsuji, N. Hattori, T. Yamamoto and K. Kato, *J. Biochem.*, 82 (1977) 619-636.
- 399 T. Diez and J. A. Cabezas, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 93 (1979) 301-311.
- 400 J. M. Blindermann, M. Maitre, L. Ossola and P. Mandel, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 86 (1978) 143-152.
- 401 R. L. Nelson, M. S. Povey, D. A. Hopkinson and H. Harris, *Biochem. Genet.*, 15 (1977) 87-94.

- 402 K. Kawajiri, T. Harano and T. Omura, *J. Biochem.*, 82 (1977) 1417-1423.
403 K. Kimura, A. Miyakawa, T. Imai and T. Sasakawa, *J. Biochem.*, 81 (1977) 467-476.
404 I. Barash, H. Mor and T. Sadon, *Plant Cell Physiol.*, 17 (1976) 493-500.
405 T. Abe, O. Takenaka and Y. Inada, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 358 (1974) 113-116.
406 J. A. Kleinschmidt and D. Kleiner, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 89 (1978) 51-60.
407 R. A. Darrow and R. R. Knotts, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 78 (1977) 554-560.
408 N. Taniguchi and A. Meister, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 1799-1806.
409 K. Yasumoto, K. Iwami, T. Fushiki and H. Mitsuda, *J. Biochem.*, 84 (1978) 1227-1236.
410 S. S. Tate and J. Orlando, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 5573-5575.
411 Y. C. Awasthi, D. D. Dao, A. K. Lal and S. K. Srivastava, *Biochem. J.*, 177 (1979) 471-476.
412 J. Lopez-Barea and C. Y. Lee, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 98 (1979) 487-499.
413 I. Carlberg and B. Mannervik, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 484 (1977) 268-274.
414 T. Hayakawa, R. A. Lemahieu and S. Udenfriend, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 162 (1974) 223-230.
415 W. H. Habig, M. J. Pabst and W. B. Jakoby, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 7130-7139.
416 W. B. Rathbun, S. S. Sethna and G. E. van Buskirk, *Exp. Eye Res.*, 24 (1977) 145-158.
417 L. Uotila, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 580 (1979) 277-288.
418 C. J. Marcus, W. H. Habig and W. B. Jakoby, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 188 (1978) 287-293.
419 P. J. Marangos and S. M. Constantinides, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 951-958.
420 M. J. Ostro and T. P. Fondy, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 5575-5583.
421 J. R. Edgar and R. M. Bell, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 6348-6353.
422 C. Y. Lee, D. Charles and D. Bronson, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 6375-6381.
423 G. B. Johnson, *Genetics*, 83 (1976) 149-167.
424 K. Sato, T. Sato, H. P. Morris and S. Weinhouse, *Isozymes*, 3 (1975) 951-967.
425 D. Proux, M. Vibert, M. C. Meienhofer and J. C. Dreyfus, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 57 (1974) 211-216.
426 R. E. Miller, E. A. Miller, B. Fredholm, J. B. Yellin, R. D. Eichner, S. E. Mayer and D. Steinberg, *Biochemistry*, 14 (1975) 2481-2487.
427 J. W. Lawler, H. S. Slayter and J. E. Coligan, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 8609-8616.
428 G. N. Than, D. G. Szabó, N. J. Karg and I. F. Csaba, *Protides Biol. Fluids, Proc. Colloq.*, 24 (1976) 223-228.
429 A. V. N. Amerongen, A. P. Vreugdenhil and P. A. Roukema, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 495 (1977) 324-335.
430 A. V. N. Amerongen, M. E. G. Aarsman, A. P. Vreugdenhil and P. A. Roukema, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 534 (1978) 26-37.
431 T. R. Oegema, Jr. and G. W. Jourdan, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 160 (1974) 26-39.
432 J. M. Dalrymple, S. Schlesinger and P. K. Russell, *Virology*, 69 (1976) 93-103.
433 N. Jacobsen and P. Arneberg, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 54B (1976) 423-425.
434 H. Hatanaka, Y. Ogawa and F. Egami, *J. Biochem.*, 79 (1976) 27-34.
435 E. Marmstal, A. C. Aronsson and B. Mannervik, *Biochem. J.*, 183 (1979) 23-30.
436 D. R. Idler, L. S. Bazar and S. J. Hwang, *Endocr. Res. Commun.*, 2 (1975) 215-235.
437 H. Kerchet and J. Duval, *Biochimie*, 57 (1975) 85-90.
438 M. H. Qazi, G. Mukherjee, K. Javidi, A. Pala and E. Diczfalussy, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 47 (1974) 219-223.
439 N. A. Nwokoro, H. C. Chen and A. Chrambach, *Fed. Proc., Fed. Amer. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, 38 (1979) 462-462.
440 W. W. Ward and M. J. Cormier, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 781-788.
441 L. J. DeFilippi and D. E. Hultquist, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 2946-2953.
442 H. Van Baelen, R. Bouillon and P. De Moor, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 6344-6345.
443 M. Thymann, *Referate 8. Int. Tagung Ges. Forensische Blutgruppenkunde e.V.*, (1979) 429-436.
444 J. Constans, M. Viau, G. Pison and A. Langaney, *Jap. J. Hum. Genet.*, 23 (1978) 111-117.
445 B. C. W. Hummel, G. M. Brown, P. Hwang and H. G. Friesen, *Endocrinology*, 97 (1975) 855-864.
446 M. J. Waters and H. G. Friesen, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 6815-6825.
447 J. D. Bergstrom and A. L. Bieber, *Fed. Proc., Fed. Amer. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, 36 (1977) 723-723.
448 J. N. Bausch and R. D. Poretz, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 5790-5795.
449 G. Cheung, A. Haratz, M. Katar, R. Skrokov and R. D. Poretz, *Biochemistry*, 18 (1979) 1646-1650.
450 J. Markl, R. Schmid, S. Czichos-Tied and B. Linzen, *Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem.*, 357 (1976) 1713-1725.
451 P. E. Tuchschnid, P. A. Kunz and K. J. Wilson, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 88 (1978) 387-394.

- 452 E. J. Wood, A. Anastasi, W. H. Bannister and J. V. Bannister, *Biochem. Soc. Trans.*, 4 (1976) 304-306.
- 453 R. E. Weber and J. F. Bol, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 53B (1976) 23-30.
- 454 R. E. Weber and W. Heidemann, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 57A (1977) 151-155.
- 455 R. E. Weber, B. Sullivan, J. Bonaventura and C. Bonaventura, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 58B (1977) 183-187.
- 456 P. A. Mied and D. A. Powers, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 3521-3528.
- 457 G. Steffens, G. Buse and A. Wollmer, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 72 (1977) 201-206.
- 458 T. Boussios and J. F. Bertles, *J. Cell Sci.*, 16 (1974) 677-686.
- 459 D. A. Sikkema, N. C. Wu and R. M. Zucker, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 493 (1977) 393-399.
- 460 L. M. Kraus, H. M. Jernigan, Jr., R. N. Haire and B. E. Hedlund, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 491 (1977) 497-502.
- 461 R. A. Stinson, *J. Lab. Clin. Med.*, 90 (1977) 623-631.
- 462 M. C. Garel, W. Hassan, M. T. Coquelet, M. Goossens and J. Rosa, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 420 (1976) 97-104.
- 463 T. Omori-Satoh and S. Sadahiro, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 580 (1979) 392-404.
- 464 W. Dobryszczyka and E. Krawczyk, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 62B (1979) 111-113.
- 465 J. Osada and W. Dobryszczyka, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 412 (1975) 306-316.
- 466 M. Rogard and M. Waks, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 77 (1977) 367-375.
- 467 R. E. Howarth, S. K. Sarkar, A. C. Fesser and G. W. Schnarr, *J. Agr. Food Chem.*, 25 (1977) 175-180.
- 468 J. G. Hoggett and G. L. Kellett, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 66 (1976) 65-77.
- 469 S. S. Supowit and B. G. Harris, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 422 (1976) 48-59.
- 470 G. Fornaini, M. Dachà, M. Magnani and V. Stocchi, *Bull. Mol. Biol. Med.*, 4 (1979) 37-46.
- 471 P. R. Oeltgen, L. C. Bergmann, W. A. Spurrier and S. B. Jones, *Prep. Biochem.*, 8 (1978) 171-180.
- 472 H. S. Sodhi, G. S. Sundaram and S. L. MacKenzie, *Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest.*, 33 (1974) 71-72.
- 473 A. Savany and L. Cronenberger, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 526 (1978) 247-258.
- 474 S. M. Kane, C. Vugrincic, D. S. Finbloom and D. W. E. Smith, *Biochemistry*, 17 (1978) 1509-1514.
- 475 R. F. Sprouse, *Infect. Immun.*, 15 (1977) 263-271.
- 476 C. C. Epstein and P. Datta, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 82 (1978) 453-461.
- 477 C. Secchi, M. Cagnasso, G. Resmi and P. A. Biondi, *J. Chromatogr.*, 145 (1978) 257-264.
- 478 U. J. Lewis, J. T. Dunn, L. F. Bonewald, B. K. Seavey and W. P. Vanderlaan, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 2679-2687.
- 479 P. M. Van Damme, M. D. Robertson and E. Diczfalusy, *Mol. Cell. Endocrinol.*, 9 (1977) 69-79.
- 480 K. Wakabayashi, *Endocrinol. Jap.*, 21 (1977) 473-485.
- 481 K. J. Welinder, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 96 (1979) 483-502.
- 482 M. Yamada, E. Hasegawa and M. Kanamori, *J. Biochem.*, 81 (1977) 485-494.
- 483 T. Yagi, K. Kimura, H. Daidoji, F. Sakai, S. Tamura and H. Inokuchi, *J. Biochem.*, 79 (1976) 661-671.
- 484 P. H. Gitlitz and A. I. Krasna, *Biochemistry*, 14 (1975) 2561-2566.
- 485 M. W. W. Adams and D. O. Hall, *Biochem. J.*, 183 (1979) 11-22.
- 486 J. Mulder and M. A. T. Verhaar, *Int. Res. Comm. Syst.*, (1973) 451-453.
- 487 K. Schneider and H. G. Schlegel, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 452 (1976) 66-80.
- 488 H. Singh and G. Kalnitsky, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 4319-4326.
- 489 Z. H. Beg, J. A. Stonik and H. B. Brewer, Jr., *FEBS Lett.*, 80 (1977) 123-128.
- 490 D. A. Kleinsek and J. W. Porter, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 7591-7599.
- 491 B. Lindblad, G. Lindstedt, S. Lindstedt and M. Rundgren, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 5073-5084.
- 492 M. Rundgren, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 5085-5093.
- 493 S. Lindstedt, B. Odelhög and M. Rundgren, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 3369-3375.
- 494 S. Hasnain and D. G. Williamson, *Can. J. Biochem.*, 52 (1974) 120-125.
- 495 R. M. Schultz, E. V. Groman and L. L. Engel, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 3775-3783.
- 496 G. G. Johnson, L. R. Eisenberg and B. R. Migeon, *Science*, 203 (1979) 174-176.
- 497 A. S. Olsen and G. Milman, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 4030-4037.
- 498 R. Schmidt, H. Wiegand and U. Reichert, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 93 (1979) 355-361.
- 499 G. Milman, E. Lee, G. S. Ghangas, J. R. McLaughlin and M. George, Jr., *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 73 (1976) 4589-4593.
- 500 A. S. Olsen and G. Milman, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 2501-2507.

- 501 J. Lifter and Y. S. Choi, *J. Immunol. Methods*, 23 (1978) 297–302.
- 502 K. F. Mitchell, F. Karush and D. O. Morgan, *Immunochemistry*, 14 (1977) 233–236.
- 503 K. F. Mitchell, F. Karush and D. O. Morgan, *Immunochemistry*, 14 (1977) 161–164.
- 504 C. B. Srikant, K. McCorkle and R. H. Unger, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 1847–1851.
- 505 J. M. Conlon, D. Rouiller, G. Boden and R. H. Unger, *FEBS Lett.*, 105 (1979) 23–30.
- 506 N. Mendelsohn, R. R. Eger, H. E. Broxmeyer and M. A. S. Moore, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 533 (1978) 238–247.
- 507 F. Koller and O. Hoffmann-Ostenhof, *Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem.*, 357 (1976) 1465–1468.
- 508 M. Dorson, A. Barde and P. de Kinkelin, *Ann. Microbiol.*, 126B (1975) 485–489.
- 509 M. Kawakita, B. Cabrer, H. Taira, M. Rebello, E. Slattery, H. Weideli and P. Lengyel, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 598–602.
- 510 E. A. Havell, Y. K. Yip and J. Vilcek, *Arch. Virol.*, 55 (1977) 121–129.
- 511 E. A. Havell, S. Yamazaki and J. Vilcek, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 4425–4427.
- 512 P. J. Bridgen, C. B. Anfinsen, L. Corley, S. Bose, K. C. Zoon and U. T. Rüegg, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 6585–6587.
- 513 W. J. Colonna, F. R. Cano and J. O. Lampen, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 386 (1975) 293–300.
- 514 S. Pollack and F. D. Lasky, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 70 (1976) 533–540.
- 515 F. J. Ruzika and H. Beinert, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 2514–2517.
- 516 J. W. Halliday, L. V. McKeering and L. W. Powell, *Cancer Res.*, 36 (1976) 4486–4490.
- 517 Y. Akahonai, A. Takahashi, A. Yachi and T. Wada, in W. Fishman and S. Sell (Editors), *Oncological Gene Expression*. Academic Press, New York, 1976, pp. 763–770.
- 518 K. Ishitani, I. Listowsky, J. Hazard and J. W. Drysdale, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 250 (1975) 5446–5449.
- 519 C. Hase, D. Coustaut and Y. Moschetto, *Bull. Soc. Pharm. Lille*, 33 (1977) 41–49.
- 520 F. M. Miesowicz and K. Bloch, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 5868–5877.
- 521 E. Hackenthal, R. Hackenthal and U. Hilgenfeldt, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 522 (1978) 561–573.
- 522 E. Silva, C. R. Diniz and M. Mares-Guia, *Biochemistry*, 13 (1974) 4303–4309.
- 523 Y. Hojima, M. Yamashita, N. Ochi, C. Moriwaki and H. Moriya, *J. Biochem.*, 81 (1977) 599–610.
- 524 Y. Fukuoka, Y. Hojima, S. Miyaura and C. Moriwaki, *J. Biochem.*, 85 (1979) 549–557.
- 525 M. Zuber and E. Sache, *Biochemistry*, 13 (1974) 3098–3104.
- 526 V. Hial, C. R. Diniz and M. Mares-Guia, *Biochemistry*, 13 (1974) 4311–4316.
- 527 Y. Matsuda, K. Miyazaki, H. Moriya, Y. Fujimoto, Y. Hojima and C. Moriwaki, *J. Biochem.*, 80 (1976) 671–679.
- 528 O. O. M. Yoi, K. F. Austen and J. Spragg, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 26 (1977) 1893–1900.
- 529 R. Geiger, K. Mann and T. Bettels, *J. Clin. Chem. Clin. Biochem.*, 15 (1977) 479–483.
- 530 Y. Hojima, M. Isobe and H. Moriya, *J. Biochem.*, 81 (1977) 37–46.
- 531 F. Le Goffic and A. Martel, in S. Mitsuhashi, L. Rosival and V. Krcmery (Editors), *Drug-inactivating Enzymes and Antibiotic Resistance*, Avicenum, Prague, 1975, pp. 165–175.
- 532 J. R. Ogez, W. F. Tivol and W. F. Benisek, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 6151–6155.
- 533 J. C. Londesborough and U. Hamberg, *Biochem. J.*, 145 (1975) 401–403.
- 534 T. Nakayasu and S. Nagasawa, *J. Biochem.*, 85 (1979) 249–258.
- 535 T. Noguchi and R. Kido, *Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem.*, 357 (1976) 649–656.
- 536 R. L. Charnas, J. Fisher and J. R. Knowles, *Biochemistry*, 17 (1978) 2185–2189.
- 537 M. Barthelemy, M. Guionie and R. Laria, *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.*, 13 (1978) 695–698.
- 538 R. Labia and M. Barthelemy, *C.R. Acad. Sci., Ser. D*, 284 (1977) 1729–1732.
- 539 R. Labia, M. Barthélémy and J. M. Masson, *C.R. Acad. Sci., Ser. D*, 283 (1976) 1597–1600.
- 540 J. Giudicelli, A. M. Rigat and P. Sudaka, *C.R. Soc. Biol. Nice*, (1975) 372–376.
- 541 A. V. Emes, M. J. Gallimore, A. W. Hodson and A. L. Latner, *Biochem. J.*, 143 (1974) 453–460.
- 542 T. W. Moon, W. C. Hulbert, T. Mustafa and F. D. Mettrick, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 56B (1977) 249–254.
- 543 R. Hensel, U. Mayr, H. Fujiki and O. Kandler, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 80 (1977) 83–92.
- 544 S. K. Brahma and P. T. Van der Saag, *Differentiation*, 6 (1976) 187–190.
- 545 M. Futai and H. Kimura, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 5820–5827.
- 546 T. W. Hurley, S. Handwerker and R. E. Fellows, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 5598–5603.
- 547 M. Chatterjee, E. M. Laga, C. C. Merrill and H. N. Munro, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 493 (1977) 332–339.
- 548 K. K. Mäkinen, J. Tenoyou and W. H. Bowen, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, B32 (1978) 387–390.
- 549 S. Olsnes, K. Refsnes, T. B. Christensen and A. Pihl, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 405 (1975) 1–10.

- 550 C. H. Wel, C. Koh, P. Pfuderer and J. R. Einstein, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 250 (1975) 4790-4795.
- 551 J. Petryniak, M. E. A. Pereira and E. A. Kabat, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 178 (1977) 118-134.
- 552 I. S. Trowbridge, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 6004-6012.
- 553 H. Rüdiger, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 72 (1977) 317-322.
- 554 V. Horejsi and J. Kocourek, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 538 (1978) 299-315.
- 555 T. P. Nowak, D. Kobiler, L. E. Roel and S. H. Barondes, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 6026-6030.
- 556 J. Partridge, L. Shannon and D. Gumpf, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 451 (1976) 470-483.
- 557 A. Pusztai and J. C. Stewart, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 536 (1978) 38-49.
- 558 C. E. Hayes and J. I. Goldstein, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 1904-1914.
- 559 P. Lehtovaara, *Finn. Chem. Lett.*, 3 (1977) 82-83.
- 560 W. H. Fuchsman and C. A. Appleby, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 579 (1979) 314-324.
- 561 P. Lehtovaara and N. Ellfolk, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, B29 (1975) 56-60.
- 562 A. O. S. Chiu and Y. Suyama, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 171 (1975) 43-54.
- 563 M. M. Bhargava, I. Listowsky and I. M. Arias, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1979) 4116-4119.
- 564 I. Listowsky, K. Kamisaka, K. Ishitani and I. M. Arias, in I. M. Arias and W. B. Jakoby (Editors), *Glutathione: Metabolism and Function*, Raven Press, New York, 1976, pp. 233-240.
- 565 N. M. Bass, R. E. Kirsch, S. A. Tuff, I. Marks and S. J. Saunders, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 492 (1977) 163-175.
- 566 R. J. Cogdell, J. G. Lindsay, W. Macdonald and P. G. Reid, *Biochem. Soc. Trans.*, 7 (1979) 184-187.
- 567 A. N. Roche and M. Monsigny, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 371 (1974) 242-254.
- 568 S. Kurooka and T. Kitamura, *J. Biochem.*, 84 (1978) 1459-1466.
- 569 W. Nieuwenhuizen, F. C. Reman, I. A. M. Vermeer and T. Vermond, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 431 (1976) 288-296.
- 570 P. Belfrage, B. Jergil, P. Stralfors and H. Tornqvist, *FEBS Lett.*, 75 (1977) 259-263.
- 571 E. V. Dyatlovitskaya, N. G. Timofeeva and L. D. Bergelson, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 82 (1978) 463-471.
- 572 A. Bensadoun, C. Ehnholm, D. Steinberg and W. V. Brown, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 2220-2227.
- 573 J. Augustin, H. Freeze, P. Tejada and W. V. Brown, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 2912-2920.
- 574 S. G. Sundaram, M. K. M. Shakir and S. Margolis, *Anal. Biochem.*, 88 (1978) 425-433.
- 575 A. Pagnan, R. J. Havel, J. P. Kane and L. Kotite, *J. Lipid Res.*, 18 (1977) 613-620.
- 576 R. J. Havel, L. Kotite and P. J. Kane, *Biochem. Med.*, 21 (1979) 121-128.
- 577 G. Camejo, H. Acquatella, F. Lalaguna, E. Avila, E. Hirschbaut and A. Guinand, *Protides Biol. Fluids, Proc. Colloq.*, 25 (1977) 151-158.
- 578 S. M. Rapoport, T. Schewe, R. Wiesner, W. Halang, P. Ludwig, M. Höhne, C. Tannert, C. Hiebsch and D. Klatt, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 96 (1979) 545-561.
- 579 H. Charbonneau and J. M. Cormier, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 769-780.
- 580 D. M. Robertson, M. P. Van Damme and E. Diczfalusy, *Mol. Cell Endocrinol.*, 9 (1977) 45-56.
- 581 J. A. Weare and L. E. Reichert, Jr., *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 6964-6971.
- 582 L. B. Lachman, G. T. Blyden, M. Hacker and R. E. Handschumacher, *Cell Immunol.*, 27 (1976) 354-354.
- 583 L. D. Sabo, E. A. Boeker, B. Byers, H. Waron and E. H. Fischer, *Biochemistry*, 13 (1974) 662-666.
- 584 J. G. N. De Jong, H. Van Den Bosch, D. Rijken and L. L. M. Van Deenen, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 369 (1974) 50-63.
- 585 J. M. Fernandez-Sousa, J. G. Gavilanes, A. M. Municio, A. Perez-Aranda and R. Rodriguez, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 72 (1977) 25-33.
- 586 E. Vahtera and U. Hamberg, *Biochem. J.*, 171 (1978) 767-770.
- 587 A. Rosén, K. Ek and P. Aman, *J. Immunol. Methods*, 28 (1979) 1-11.
- 588 W. B. Im, C. K. Chiang and R. Montgomery, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 3259-3264.
- 589 T. Yamashita, N. Naoi, K. Watanabe, T. Takeuchi and H. Umezawa, *J. Antibiot.*, 29 (1976) 415-423.
- 590 W. B. Im, C. K. Chiang, D. D. Vandre and R. Montgomery, *Fed. Proc., Fed. Amer. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, 36 (1977) 670-670.
- 591 E. Hägele, J. Neef and D. Mecke, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 83 (1978) 67-76.
- 592 F. Wada, N. Numata, Y. Eguchi and Y. Sakamoto, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 410 (1975) 237-242.
- 593 M. Anasy, *Biochem. Genet.*, 16 (1978) 121-127.
- 594 C. J. R. Hartmann, M. P. Boulay and A. G. Drouet, *Physiol. Veg.*, 15 (1977) 567-574.
- 595 Y. S. Kim, P. E. Kolattukudy and A. Boos, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 196 (1979) 543-551.
- 596 K. Ptashne, H. W. Hsueh and F. E. Stockdale, *Biochemistry*, 18 (1979) 3533-3538.

- 597 B. G. Winchester, N. S. Van-De-Water and R. D. Jolly, *Biochem. J.*, 157 (1976) 183–188.
598 D. P. R. Tulsiani, D. J. Opheim and O. Touster, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 3227–3233.
599 E. Paus, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 73 (1977) 155–161.
600 S. Bouquelet, G. Spik and J. Montreuil, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 522 (1978) 521–530.
601 M. A. Khilji and G. S. Bailey, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 527 (1978) 282–288.
602 S. Kurooka and Y. Yoshimura, *J. Biochem.*, 74 (1973) 785–795.
603 R. Vaasjoki and J. K. Miettinen, in S. S. Brown (Editor), *Clinical Chemistry and Chemical Toxicology of Metals*, Elsevier/North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1977, pp. 71–74.
604 P. Coggon, L. J. Romanczyk, Jr. and G. W. Sanderson, *J. Agr. Food. Chem.*, 25 (1977) 278–283.
605 M. Nordberg and G. F. Nordberg, *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 12 (1975) 103–108.
606 K. B. Andersen, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 96 (1979) 109–118.
607 R. A. Rubin and P. Modrich, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 7265–7272.
608 E. Durban, S. Nochumson, S. Kim and W. K. Paik, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 1427–1435.
609 A. W. Bernheimer and L. S. Avigad, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 541 (1978) 96–106.
610 B. Akerström and I. Berggard, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 101 (1979) 215–223.
611 R. Cigen, J. A. Ziffer, B. Berggard, B. A. Cunningham and I. Berggard, *Biochemistry*, 17 (1978) 947–952.
612 P. W. Hall, E. S. Ricanati and C. V. Vacca, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 77 (1977) 37–42.
613 O. Vesterberg and L. Hansen, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 80 (1978) 519–525.
614 M. A. Winkler and B. G. Sanders, *Immunochemistry*, 14 (1977) 615–619.
615 B. K. Seon and D. Pressman, *Biochemistry*, 17 (1978) 2815–2820.
616 J. Krejci, J. Pekarek, L. Rozprimova, J. Svejcar and J. Johanovsky, *Immunology*, 31 (1976) 283–286.
617 H. G. Remold and A. D. Mednis, *J. Immunol.*, 118 (1977) 2015–2019.
618 N. N. Voitenok, N. V. Varivotskaya, P. P. Murzenok and N. D. Potemkina, *Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med.*, 82 (1976) 963–965.
619 A. M. Mendzheritskij, I. B. Vovchenko and K. B. Sherstnev, *Biokhimiya*, 44 (1979) 177–180.
620 J. G. Fosmire and W. D. Brown, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 55B (1976) 293–299.
621 T. Itoh, H. Satoh and S. Adachi, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 55B (1976) 559–561.
622 R. E. Weber, E. A. Hemmingsen and K. Johansen, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 49B (1974) 197–214.
623 K. Yagi and H. Kuwayama, *J. Biochem.*, 81 (1977) 977–988.
624 D. L. Cameron and A. T. Tu, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 2546–2551.
625 K. Pihakaski and T. H. Iversen, *J. Exp. Bot.*, 27 (1976) 242–258.
626 M. Yamaguchi and H. Fujisawa, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 8848–8853.
627 A. Hiwatashi, Y. Ichikawa, N. Maruya, T. Yamano and K. Aki, *Biochemistry*, 15 (1976) 3082–3087.
628 T. Yubisui, T. Matsuki, M. Takeshita and Y. Yoneama, *J. Biochem.*, 85 (1979) 719–728.
629 T. S. A. Samy, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 5573–5578.
630 T. S. A. Samy, J. M. Hu, J. Meienhofer, H. Lazarus and R. K. Johnson, *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.*, 58 (1977) 1765–1770.
631 H. Maeda and K. Kuromizu, *J. Biochem.*, 81 (1977) 25–35.
632 T. A. Beerman, R. Poon and I. H. Goldberg, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 475 (1977) 294–306.
633 S. Furukawa, K. Hayashi, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 533 (1978) 383–395.
634 S. Furukawa and K. Hayashi, *J. Biochem.*, 80 (1976) 1001–1009.
635 L. D. Goldstein, C. P. Reynolds and J. R. Perez-Polo, *Neurochem. Res.*, 3 (1978) 175–183.
636 P. Wang, S. W. Tanenbaum and M. Flashner, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 523 (1978) 170–180.
637 N. P. Groome and G. Belyavin, *Anal. Biochem.*, 63 (1975) 249–254.
638 S. G. Sharoyan, A. A. Shaljian, R. M. Nalbandyan and H. C. Buniatian, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 493 (1977) 478–487.
639 M. J. Brownstein, A. G. Robinson and H. Gainer, *Nature (London)*, 269 (1977) 259–260.
640 M. R. Hanley, V. A. Eterovic, S. P. Hawkes, A. J. Hebert and E. L. Bennett, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 5840–5845.
641 A. T. Tu, T. S. Lin and A. L. Bieber, *Biochemistry*, 14 (1975) 3408–3413.
642 M. Ovadia, E. Kochva and B. Moav, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 491 (1977) 370–386.
643 R. D. Oswald and J. A. Freeman, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 3419–3426.
644 S. Seki-Chiba and M. Ishimoto, *J. Biochem.*, 82 (1977) 1663–1671.
645 S. Seki, M. Hagiwara, K. Kudo and M. Ishimoto, *J. Biochem.*, 85 (1979) 833–838.
646 D. Kleiner and C. H. Chen, *Arch. Microbiol.*, 98 (1974) 93–100.
647 P. C. Hallenbeck, P. J. Kostel and J. R. Benemann, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 98 (1979) 275–284.

- 643 H. S. Lee, A. R. Schulz and R. W. Fuller, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 185 (1978) 222-227.
- 649 G. W. Rusznizky, V. A. Shaternikov, J. H. Mozejko and H. A. Sober, *Biochemistry*, 14 (1975) 4221-4227.
- 650 T. Uozumi, K. Ishino, T. Beppu and K. Arima, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 251 (1976) 2808-2813.
- 651 G. W. Koszalka and T. A. Krenitsky, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 8185-8193.
- 652 T. Ishibashi, S. Gasa, I. Ohkubo and A. Makita, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 525 (1978) 265-274.
- 653 G. Ghangas and G. H. Reem, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 4233-4240.
- 654 S. Kit, W. C. Leung, D. Trkula and D. R. Dubbs, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 169 (1975) 66-76.
- 655 H. G. Bernstein and H. Lupp, *Histochemistry*, 56 (1978) 341-343.
- 656 I. H. Fox and P. J. Marchant, *Can. J. Biochem.*, 54 (1976) 462-469.
- 657 M. Grieshaber, E. Kroning and R. Koormann, *Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem.*, 359 (1978) 133-136.
- 658 J. R. Pasqualini and C. Cosquer-Clavreul, *Experientia*, 34 (1978) 268-269.
- 659 A. I. Coffer and R. J. B. King, *Biochem. Soc. Trans.*, 2 (1974) 1269-1272.
- 660 C. J. Lusty, R. L. Jilka and E. H. Nietsch, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 10030-10036.
- 661 F. Kalousek, B. François and L. E. Rosenberg, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 3939-3944.
- 662 D. L. Pierson, S. L. Cox and B. E. Gilbert, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 6464-6469.
- 663 F. Ibuki and M. Kanamori, *Sci. Rep. Kyoto Pref. Univ. Agr.*, 29 (1977) 95-100.
- 664 D. J. Creighton and I. A. Rose, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 251 (1976) 69-72.
- 665 D. L. Simpson, S. D. Rosen and S. H. Barondes, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 412 (1975) 109-119.
- 666 A. Kervabon, B. Albert and A. H. Etémadi, *Biochimie*, 59 (1977) 23-32.
- 667 R. Kalervo Airas, E. A. Hietanen and V. T. Nurmikko, *Biochem. J.*, 157 (1976) 409-413.
- 668 R. A. Rosenberg, S. A. Muzaffar and T. M. Murray, *Clin. Res.*, 25 (1977) 684-684.
- 669 H. E. Blum, P. Lehky, L. Kohler, E. A. Stein and E. H. Fischer, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 2834-2838.
- 670 C. Gosselin-Rey and C. Gerday, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 492 (1977) 53-63.
- 671 J. I. Closset and C. Gerday, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 55B (1976) 537-542.
- 672 H. Delincée, *J. Food Chem.*, 2 (1978) 71-85.
- 673 S. Ishii and K. Kiho, *Phytopathology*, 66 (1976) 1077-1081.
- 674 L. A. Bentle and H. A. Lardy, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 1431-1440.
- 675 P. G. Righetti, B. M. Molinari and G. Molinari, *J. Dairy Res.*, 44 (1977) 69-72.
- 676 M. Sugiura, Y. Ito, K. Hirano and S. Sawaki, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 481 (1977) 578-585.
- 677 M. D. Mazau, *C.R. Acad. Sci., Ser. D*, 283 (1976) 777-780.
- 678 G. Krüger and E. Pfeil, *Arch. Microbiol.*, 109 (1976) 175-179.
- 679 C. R. Curtis, R. K. Howell and D. F. Kremer, *Environ. Pollut.*, 11 (1976) 189-194.
- 680 H. Delincée and B. J. Radola, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 52 (1975) 321-330.
- 681 R. D. Sekura and W. B. Jakoby, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 5658-5663.
- 682 H. Nakata, T. Yamauchi and H. Fujisawa, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 1829-1833.
- 683 A. Tourian, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 68 (1976) 51-55.
- 684 J. Acton and S. Gupta, *Proc. Aust. Biochem. Soc.*, 10 (1977) 20-20.
- 685 Y. Minatogawa, T. Noguchi and R. Kido, *Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem.*, 358 (1977) 59-67.
- 686 J. Vater and H. Kleinkauf, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 429 (1976) 1062-1072.
- 687 T. C. Tseng, *Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin.*, 17 (1976) 111-125.
- 688 G. M. Helmkamp, Jr., S. A. Nelemans and K. W. A. Wirtz, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 424 (1976) 168-182.
- 689 H. Shinshi, K. Kato, M. Miwa, T. Matsushima, M. Noguchi and T. Sugimura, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 495 (1977) 71-76.
- 690 P. R. Flanagan and S. H. Zbarsky, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 480 (1977) 204-218.
- 691 K. Kakii and Y. Yoshida, *J. Biochem.*, 81 (1977) 1691-1697.
- 692 S. Kanaya and H. Yoshida, *J. Biochem.*, 85 (1979) 791-797.
- 693 W. A. Simon and H. W. Hofer, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 481 (1977) 450-462.
- 694 G. C. Ross, *Proc. Anal. Div. Chem. Soc.*, 14 (1977) 76-79.
- 695 B. E. Tilley, R. W. Gracy and S. G. Welch, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 4571-4579.
- 696 G. A. Grant, L. M. Keefer and R. A. Bradshaw, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 2724-2726.
- 697 G. A. Grant and R. A. Bradshaw, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 2727-2731.
- 698 R. A. Stinson, *Biochemistry*, 13 (1974) 4523-4528.
- 699 R. A. Stinson, *Biochem. J.*, 167 (1977) 65-75.

- 700 M. Ali and Y. S. Brownstone, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 445 (1976) 74–88.
701 L. F. Hass, R. H. Sheibley, W. K. Kappel and K. B. Miller, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 72 (1976) 976–981.
702 K. Watanabe and E. Freese, *Abstr. Annu. Meet. Amer. Soc. Microbiol.*, 77 (1977) 165–165.
703 J. T. Christeller and N. E. Tolbert, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 1780–1785.
704 C. H. Tsai and L. M. Henderson, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 5784–5789.
705 A. Evenberg, H. Meyer, H. M. Verheji and G. H. De Haas, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 491 (1977) 265–274.
706 G. A. Boffa, M. C. Boffa and J. J. Winchenne, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 429 (1976) 828–838.
707 M. Nishijima, S. Nakaike, Y. Tamori and S. Nojima, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 73 (1977) 115–124.
708 R. S. Garutskas, A. A. Glemzha and V. V. Kulene, *Biokhimiya*, 42 (1977) 1910–1918.
709 S. Imamura and Y. Horiuti, *J. Biochem.*, 85 (1979) 79–95.
710 M. Heller, N. Mozes, I. Peri and E. Maes, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 369 (1974) 397–410.
711 C. Lutton and D. B. Zilversmit, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 441 (1976) 370–379.
712 L. W. Johnson and D. B. Zilversmit, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 375 (1975) 165–175.
713 P. E. DiCorleto, J. B. Warach and D. B. Zilversmit, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 7795–7802.
714 G. M. Helmkamp, Jr., M. S. Harvey, K. W. Wirtz and L. L. M. Van Deenen, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 6382–6389.
715 B. Bloj and D. B. Zilversmit, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 1613–1619.
716 M. Jonsson, S. Fredriksson, M. Jontell and A. Linde, *J. Chromatogr.*, 157 (1978) 235–242.
717 E. Miller, B. Fredholm, R. E. Miller, D. Steinberg and S. E. Mayer, *Biochemistry*, 14 (1975) 2470–2476.
718 D. Gratecos, T. C. Detwiler, S. Hurd and E. H. Fischer, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 4812–4817.
719 R. Rangel-Aldao, J. W. Kupiec and O. M. Rosen, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 2499–2508.
720 A. G. Tomaselli, R. H. Schirmer and L. H. Noda, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 93 (1979) 257–262.
721 A. N. Glazer and C. S. Hixson, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 250 (1975) 5487–5495.
722 E. Mörschel and W. Wehrmeyer, *Arch. Microbiol.*, 113 (1977) 83–89.
723 E. Köst-Reyes and H. P. Köst, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 102 (1979) 83–91.
724 B. Ersson, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 494 (1977) 51–60.
725 C. Entlicher and J. Kocourek, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 393 (1975) 165–169.
726 D. Every, *J. Gen. Microbiol.*, 115 (1979) 309–316.
727 G. E. Siefring, Jr. and J. F. Castellino, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 7742–7746.
728 G. Markos, J. L. Evers and G. H. Hobika, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 733–739.
729 J. E. Fräki, B. M. Djusund and V. K. Hopsu-Havu, *Arch. Dermatol. Res.*, 261 (1978) 259–266.
730 B. R. Binder, J. Spragg and K. F. Austen, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 1998–2003.
731 M. C. Wu, G. K. Arimura and A. A. Yunis, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 1908–1913.
732 A. Karinuma, H. Sugino, N. Moriya and M. Isono, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 1529–1537.
733 Z. Avnur, I. Nathan, A. Dvilansky and A. Livne, *Isr. J. Med. Sci.*, 13 (1977) 264–271.
734 S. Niewiarowski, P. James, B. Rucinski, K. G. Varma, F. Kueppers and D. A. Walz, *Fed. Proc., Fed. Amer. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, 38 (1979) 1206–1206.
735 A. Hamann, *J. Gen. Virol.*, 38 (1978) 567–570.
736 E. Hölttä, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 91–96.
737 A. Pellicer, J. Salas and M. L. Salas, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 519 (1978) 149–162.
738 T. Kristensen and J. Holtlund, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 88 (1978) 495–501.
739 C. Tsopanakis, E. Leeson, A. Tsopanakis and S. Shall, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 90 (1978) 337–345.
740 F. Hishinuma, K. Hirai and K. Sakaguchi, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 77 (1977) 575–583.
741 S. J. Tonn, G. E. Gogel and P. A. Loach, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 877–881.
742 J. C. Chuat, *J. Gen. Virol.*, 38 (1977) 169–173.
743 P. Thomas, H. Delincée and J. F. Diehl, *Anal. Biochem.*, 88 (1978) 138–148.
744 R. O. Poyton and E. McKemmie, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 6763–6771.
745 Y. Watanabe, N. Hamada, M. Morita and Y. Tsujisaka, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 174 (1976) 575–581.
746 H. Tokunaga, M. Tokunaga and T. Nakae, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 95 (1979) 433–439.
747 T. Yoshimoto, R. C. Orlowski and R. Walter, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 2942–2949.
748 T. Yoshimoto and R. Walter, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 485 (1977) 391–401.
749 B. C. Reed and H. C. Rilling, *Biochemistry*, 14 (1975) 50–56.
750 K. Pollow, R. Sinnecker, M. Schmidt-Gollwitzer, E. Boquoi and B. Pollow, *J. Mol. Med.*, 2 (1977) 69–82.

- 751 P. A. Boyd and T. C. Spelberg, *Biochemistry*, 18 (1979) 3679-3684.
- 752 H. Nishigori and D. Toft, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 9155-9160.
- 753 J. A. Gustafsson, N. Einhorn, G. Elfström, B. Nordenskjöld and O. Wrangé, in W. L. McGuire (Editor), *Progesterone Receptors in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues*, Raven Press, New York, 1977, pp. 299-311.
- 754 P. Rathnam, L. Cederqvist and B. B. Saxena, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 492 (1977) 186-193.
- 755 M. Ben-David and A. Chrambach, *Endocr. Res. Commun.*, 1 (1974) 193-210.
- 756 A. F. Akrawi and G. S. Bailey, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 422 (1976) 170-178.
- 757 R. A. Berg, N. L. Kedersha and N. A. Guzman, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 3111-3118.
- 758 G. J. Roth, N. Stanford, J. W. Jacobs and P. W. Majerus, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 4244-4249.
- 759 W. Heyns, B. Peeters, J. Mous, W. Rombauts and P. De Moor, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 89 (1978) 181-186.
- 760 K. D. Hasche, W. Schaeg, H. Blobel and J. Brückler, *Zentralbl. Bakteriол. Parasitenkd. Infektionskr. Hyg., Abt. 1, Orig., Reihe A*, 238 (1977) 300-309.
- 761 H. Delincée, *J. Food Chem.*, 2 (1978) 49-69.
- 762 D. V. Shepard and K. G. Moore, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 91 (1978) 263-268.
- 763 P. J. Du Toit, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 429 (1976) 895-911.
- 764 M. Järvinen, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, B30 (1976) 933-940.
- 765 D. L. R. Hwang, K. T. D. Lin, W. K. Yang and D. E. Foard, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 495 (1977) 369-382.
- 766 V. V. Mosolov, N. V. Fedurkina and T. A. Valueva, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 522 (1978) 187-194.
- 767 B. A. Dale, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 491 (1977) 193-204.
- 768 J. Hosoda and H. Moise, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 7547-7555.
- 769 M. E. Christensen, A. L. Beyer, B. Walker and W. M. LeStourgeon, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 74 (1977) 621-629.
- 770 I. Novak-Hofer and P. A. Siegenthaler, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 468 (1977) 461-471.
- 771 R. Lindmark, J. Movitz and J. Sjöquist, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 74 (1977) 623-628.
- 772 H. W. Lee, S. Kim and W. K. Paik, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 78-84.
- 773 T. Saheki, Y. Matsuda and H. Holzer, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 47 (1974) 325-332.
- 774 M. L. Rhoads, R. D. Romanowski, R. F. Doherty and K. K. Stewart, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 1639-1642.
- 775 A. Dubin, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 73 (1977) 429-435.
- 776 D. J. Etherington, P. B. Newman, R. H. Dainty and S. M. Partridge, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 445 (1976) 739-752.
- 777 J. Weiss, P. Elsbach, I. Olsson and H. Odeberg, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 2664-2672.
- 778 J. C. Gray, S. D. Kung and S. G. Wildman, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 185 (1978) 272-281.
- 779 M. Sommarin and B. Jergil, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 88 (1978) 49-60.
- 780 K. A. Peters, J. G. Demaille and E. H. Fischer, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 5691-5696.
- 781 I. Uno, T. Ueda and P. Greengard, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 5164-5174.
- 782 A. Salokangas, K. Talmadge, E. Bechtel, U. Eppenberger and A. Chrambach, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 73 (1977) 401-409.
- 783 J. G. Demaille, K. A. Peters and E. H. Fischer, *Biochemistry*, 14 (1974) 3080-3085.
- 784 L. C. Huang and C. H. Huang, *Biochemistry*, 14 (1975) 18-22.
- 785 Y. Takai, H. Yamamura and Y. Nishizuka, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 530-535.
- 786 G. N. Gill, G. M. Walton and P. J. Sperry, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 6443-6449.
- 787 M. Shoji, N. L. Brackett, J. Tse, R. Shapira and J. F. Kuo, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 3427-3434.
- 788 R. D. Walter, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 429 (1976) 137-146.
- 789 R. C. Marshall and R. J. Blagrove, *J. Chromatogr.*, 172 (1979) 351-356.
- 790 M. Cunningham and E. H. Beachey, *J. Immunol.*, 115 (1975) 1002-1008.
- 791 A. Barrieux and M. G. Rosenfeld, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 8087-8090.
- 792 R. G. DiScipio and E. W. Davie, *Biochemistry*, 18 (1979) 899-904.
- 793 E. Paltauf, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 85 (1978) 263-270.
- 794 A. S. Tompa, K. M. Wilbur and J. H. Waite, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 56B (1977) 279-283.
- 795 K. Hashimoto and B. Simizu, *Arch. Virol.*, 60 (1979) 299-309.
- 796 J. Carlstedt-Duke, G. Elfström, M. Snochowski, B. Högberg and J. A. Gustafsson, *Toxicol. Lett.*, 2 (1978) 365-373.
- 797 M. Draper, M. B. Lees and D. S. Chan, *J. Neurochem.*, 31 (1978) 1095-1099.
- 798 M. Draper, M. B. Lees and D. S. Chan, *Fed. Proc., Fed. Amer. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, 37 (1978) 1630-1630.

- 799 A. Delbrück and E. Henkel, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 99 (1979) 65–69.
- 800 P. K. Saini and I. H. Rosenberg, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 5431–5434.
- 801 K. C. Agarwal, P. R. Agarwal, J. D. Stoeckler and R. E. Parks, Jr., *Biochemistry*, 14 (1975) 79–85.
- 802 L. J. Gudas, V. I. Zannis, S. M. Clift, A. J. Ammann, G. E. J. Staal and D. W. Martin, Jr., *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 8916–8924.
- 803 V. Zannis, D. Doyle and D. W. Martin, Jr., *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 504–510.
- 804 M. H. Van Woert, L. C. Yip and M. E. Balis, *N. Engl. J. Med.*, 296 (1977) 210–212.
- 805 N. Tominaga and T. Mori, *J. Biochem.*, 81 (1977) 477–483.
- 806 V. N. Kasho and S. M. Avaea, *Int. J. Biochem.*, 9 (1978) 51–56.
- 807 J. Kwiatkowska, B. Torain and G. G. Glenner, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 7729–7736.
- 808 M. Kapoor, M. O'Brien and A. Braun, *Can. J. Biochem.*, 54 (1976) 398–407.
- 809 A. E. Aust and C. H. Suelter, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 7508–7512.
- 810 J. M. Cardenas, E. G. Blachly, P. L. Ceccotti and R. D. Dyson, *Biochemistry*, 14 (1975) 2247–2251.
- 811 K. B. Storey and P. W. Hochachka, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 1423–1427.
- 812 E. A. Kohl and G. L. Cottam, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 484 (1977) 49–58.
- 813 E. R. Hall, E. A. Kohl and G. L. Cottam, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 80 (1978) 586–592.
- 814 C. Guguen-Guillouzo, M. F. Szajnert, J. Marie, D. Delain and F. Schapira, *Biochimie*, 59 (1977) 65–71.
- 815 L. Berglund, O. Ljungstrom and L. Engström, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 6108–6111.
- 816 J. Marie, A. Kahn and P. Boivin, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 438 (1976) 393–406.
- 817 T. A. O'Brien, H. L. Schrock, P. Russell, R. Blake, II and R. B. Gennis, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 452 (1976) 13–29.
- 818 T. I. Morales and J. F. Woessner, Jr., *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 4855–4860.
- 819 J. L. Barea and N. H. Giles, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 524 (1978) 1–14.
- 820 D. F. Mann and R. U. Byerrum, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 6817–6823.
- 821 P. J. Jewess, B. S. Clarke and J. F. Donnellan, *Croat. Chem. Acta*, 47 (1975) 459–464.
- 822 P. G. C. Douch, *Xenobiotica*, 6 (1976) 531–536.
- 823 F. X. Galen, C. Devaux, T. Guyenne, J. Menard and P. Corvol, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 4848–4854.
- 824 K. E. Lentz, F. E. Dorer, J. R. Kahn, M. Levine and L. T. Skeggs, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 83 (1978) 249–257.
- 825 C. Devaux, J. Menard, P. Sicard and P. Corvol, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 64 (1976) 621–627.
- 826 T. Inagami and K. Murakami, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 2978–2983.
- 827 P. J. Sicard, G. Minlonier and M. Smagge, *Prep. Biochem.*, 8 (1978) 19–36.
- 828 M. P. Printz and R. T. Dworschack, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 494 (1977) 162–171.
- 829 H. Kalsta and M. Kreula, *Meijeritiet. Aikak.*, 34 (1976) 41–59.
- 830 P. J. De Koning and J. T. M. Draaisma, *Neth. Milk Dairy J.*, 27 (1973) 368–375.
- 831 A. C. Ross, Y. I. Takahashi and D. W. S. Goodman, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 6591–6598.
- 832 C. V. Abraham and S. Bakerman, *Sci. Tools*, 24 (1977) 22–24.
- 833 C. V. Abraham and S. Bakerman, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 76 (1977) 177–181.
- 834 J. J. Plantner and E. L. Kean, *Fed. Proc.*, 5 (1977) 45–45.
- 835 S. A. Shukolyukov, E. P. Chizhevich, V. P. Korchagin, V. V. Osipov, V. A. Tyurin and Y. V. Fedosov, *Biokhimiya*, 41 (1976) 61–66.
- 836 H. Kühn and J. H. McDowell, *Biophys. Struct. Mech.*, 3 (1977) 199–203.
- 837 C. M. Tsiapalis, J. W. Dorson and J. F. Bollum, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 250 (1975) 4486–4496.
- 838 K. K. Reddi, *Prep. Biochem.*, 7 (1977) 283–299.
- 839 K. K. Reddi, *Fed. Proc., Fed. Amer. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, 36 (1977) 907–907.
- 840 N. Beopoulos, R. Esnault and J. F. Buri, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 517 (1978) 216–227.
- 841 B. Baumgartner and P. Matile, *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.*, 82 (1977) 371–374.
- 842 D. Pilly, A. Niemeyer, M. Schmidt and J. P. Bargetzi, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 437–445.
- 843 P. Blackburn, G. Wilson and S. Moore, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 5904–5910.
- 844 J. C. Gray, S. D. Kun, S. G. Wildman and S. J. Shen, *Nature (London)*, 252 (1974) 226–227.
- 845 A. Barrieux and M. G. Rosenfeld, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 392–398.
- 846 M. G. Rosenfeld and A. Barrieux, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 514–520.
- 847 M. D. Rosa and P. B. Sigler, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 78 (1977) 141–151.
- 848 P. Schofield and K. R. Williams, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 5584–5588.
- 849 J. M. Buhler, F. Iborra, A. Sentenac and P. Fromageot, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 251 (1976) 1712–1717.

- 850 S. W. May and J. Y. Kuo, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 2390-2395.
- 851 H. Ogawa and M. Fujioka, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 3666-3670.
- 852 S. H. Parry and P. Porter, *Immunology*, 34 (1978) 471-476.
- 853 Y. Banno, H. P. Morris and N. Katunuma, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 97 (1979) 11-21.
- 854 E. P. Fischer and K. S. Thomson, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 50-56.
- 855 T. Noguchi, Y. Takada and R. Kido, *Biochem. J.*, 161 (1977) 609-614.
- 856 J. A. Alhadeff, G. Cimino, A. Janowsky and J. S. O'Brien, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 484 (1977) 307-321.
- 857 T. Stigbrand, A. Eriksson and L. E. Thornell, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 577 (1979) 52-60.
- 858 T. Stigbrand, A. Eriksson and L. E. Thornell, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 577 (1979) 52-60.
- 859 J. T. M. Neilson, *Expt. Parasitol.*, 44 (1978) 225-232.
- 860 R. H. Chochinov, I. K. Mariz and W. H. Daughaday, *Endocrinology*, 100 (1977) 549-554.
- 861 C. J. Hsu, A. Lemay, Y. Eshdat and V. T. Marchesi, *J. Supramol. Struct.*, 10 (1979) 227-239.
- 862 A. D. Roses, M. Herbstreith, B. Metcalf and S. H. Appel, *J. Neurol. Sci.*, 30 (1976) 167-178.
- 863 H. Ohtake, *J. Exp. Zool.*, 198 (1976) 313-322.
- 864 H. Ikezawa, M. Mori, T. T. Ohyabu and R. Taguchi, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 528 (1978) 247-256.
- 865 G. T. N. Besley, *FEBS Lett.*, 80 (1977) 71-74.
- 866 J. W. Callahan, M. Khalil and J. Gerrie, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 58 (1974) 381-386.
- 867 R. W. Coombs, J. A. Verpoorte and K. B. Easterbrook, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 535 (1978) 370-387.
- 868 L. Uotila, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 7024-7030.
- 869 B. M. Bas, A. D. Muller and H. C. Hemker, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 379 (1974) 164-171.
- 870 K. Kobayashi and C. D. Kochakian, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 3635-3642.
- 871 R. Irving and W. I. P. Mainwaring, *J. Steroid Biochem.*, 5 (1974) 711-716.
- 872 D. Revie and M. E. Dahmus, *Biochemistry*, 18 (1979) 1813-1819.
- 873 H. Mizukami, H. Nordlöv, S. L. Lee and A. I. Scott, *Biochemistry*, 18 (1979) 3760-3766.
- 874 L. Vitale and S. Gamulin, *Int. J. Biochem.*, 6 (1975) 165-171.
- 875 R. E. Huber and R. D. Mathison, *Can. J. Biochem.*, 54 (1976) 153-164.
- 876 L. J. Chen, R. J. Bolt and W. H. Admirand, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 480 (1977) 219-227.
- 877 Y. Eto, U. Wiesmann and N. N. Herschkowitz, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 4955-4960.
- 878 J. B. Ferguson and K. Bloch, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 5381-5385.
- 879 J. M. Fernandez-Sousa and A. M. Michelson, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 73 (1976) 217-223.
- 880 H. P. Misra and I. Fridovich, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 6421-6423.
- 881 J. Lumsden and D. O. Hall, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 58 (1974) 35-41.
- 882 O. S. Brusov and A. M. Gerasimov, *Int. J. Biochem.*, 8 (1977) 343-346.
- 883 B. Surholt, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 93 (1979) 279-285.
- 884 L. Hübner, G. Müller, A. Schimpl and E. Wecker, *Immunochemistry*, 15 (1978) 33-39.
- 885 L. U. L. Tan, E. J. Drury and R. E. MacKenzie, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 1117-1122.
- 886 A. G. M. Pearson and J. A. Turner, *Nature (London)*, 258 (1975) 173-174.
- 887 W. Rosner and R. N. Smith, *Biochemistry*, 14 (1975) 4813-4818.
- 888 T. Nishimune and R. Hayashi, *Bull. Yamaguchi Med. School*, 20 (1973) 10-20.
- 889 C. C. Chen, B. L. B. McCall and E. C. Moore, *Prep. Biochem.*, 7 (1977) 165-177.
- 890 F. Brosstad, *Thromb. Res.*, 11 (1977) 119-130.
- 891 J. W. Fenton, II, M. J. Fasco, A. B. Stackrow, D. L. Aronson, A. M. Young and J. S. Finlayson, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 3587-3598.
- 892 M. S. Chen and W. H. Prusoff, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 1325-1327.
- 893 T. Haertlé, F. Wohlrab and W. Guschlbauer, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 102 (1979) 223-230.
- 894 K. H. Cook and E. C. Friedberg, *Biochemistry*, 17 (1978) 850-855.
- 895 T. L. K. Low, G. B. Thurman, M. McAdoo, J. McClure, L. J. Rossio, P. H. Naylor and A. L. Godstein, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 981-986.
- 896 B. R. Webster, B. C. W. Hummel, J. M. McKenzie, G. M. Brown and J. C. Paice, in M. Margoulies and F. C. Greenwood (Editors), *Structure-Activity Relationships of Protein and Polypeptide Hormones*, Elsevier-Excerpta Medica, Amsterdam, 1973, pp. 369-378.
- 897 J. H. Rupnow, W. L. Taylor and J. E. Dixon, *Biochemistry*, 18 (1979) 1206-1212.
- 898 R. Pflüger, W. Scharmann and H. Blobel, *Zentralbl. Bakteriol. Parasitenkd. Infektionskr. Hyg., Abt. 1. Orig., Reihe A*, 233 (1975) 236-244.
- 899 T. Sugahara, T. Takahashi, S. Yamaya and A. Ohsaka, *Toxicon*, 15 (1977) 81-87.
- 900 M. Watanabe and I. Kato, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 535 (1978) 388-400.

- 901 R. P. Wright, T. K. Chan, L. Honetschlager, D. E. Howell and G. V. Odell, *Toxicon*, 15 (1977) 197-205.
- 902 G. Tixier and J. E. Alouf, *Ann. Microbiol.*, 127B (1976) 509-524.
- 903 J. P. Arbutnott and B. Billcliffe, *J. Med. Microbiol.*, 9 (1976) 191-201.
- 904 R. Linder, A. W. Bernheimer and K. S. Kim, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 467 (1977) 290-300.
- 905 J. B. Bjarnason and A. T. Tu, *Biochemistry*, 17 (1978) 3395-3404.
- 906 B. J. Visser, W. Spanjer, H. De Klonia, T. Piek and C. Van Der Meer, *Toxicon*, 14 (1976) 357-370.
- 907 P. M. Schlievert, K. M. Bettin and D. W. Watson, *Infect. Immun.*, 16 (1977) 673-679.
- 908 H. Schutt and K. Brand, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 169 (1975) 287-297.
- 909 G. Marcoullis, E. M. Salonen and R. Gräsbeck, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 534 (1978) 48-57.
- 910 J. Lindemans, J. Van Kapel and J. Abels, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 579 (1979) 40-51.
- 911 P. Kühnl and W. Spielman, *Hum. Genet.*, 50 (1979) 193-198.
- 912 P. Kühnl and W. Spielman, *Referate 8. Int. Tagung Ges. Forensische Blutgruppenkunde e.V.* (1979) 503-505.
- 913 H. G. van Hijck and W. L. van Noort, *J. Clin. Chem. Clin. Biochem.*, 14 (1976) 475-478.
- 914 T. Abe, S. H. Chung, R. P. DiAugustine and J. E. Folk, *Biochemistry*, 16 (1977) 5495-5500.
- 915 M. Sugiura and T. Oikawa, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 489 (1977) 262-268.
- 916 K. Tushima, Y. Nakaya, S. Matsumura and Y. Nishizuka, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 487 (1977) 422-430.
- 917 J. L. Paznokas and A. Kaplan, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 487 (1977) 405-421.
- 918 R. M. Snapka, T. H. Sawyer, R. A. Barton and R. W. Gracy, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 49B (1974) 733-741.
- 919 C. Fenner, R. Valentine, D. T. Mason and J. Wikman-Coffelt, *Prep. Biochem.*, 5 (1975) 189-197.
- 920 M. Kanamori, F. Ibuki, M. Tashiro, M. Yamada and M. Miyoshi, *J. Nutr. Sci. Vitaminol.*, 21 (1975) 421-428.
- 921 Y. Minatogawa, T. Noguchi and R. Kido, *J. Neurochem.*, 27 (1976) 1097-1101.
- 922 H. Feit. U. Neudeck and F. Baskin, *J. Neurochem.*, 28 (1977) 697-706.
- 923 M. A. Alikhan, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 54B (1976) 37-42.
- 924 B. G. Barisas and J. S. McGuire, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249 (1974) 3151-3156.
- 925 S. Allenmark and B. Serenius, *J. Chromatogr.*, 153 (1978) 239-245.
- 926 T. Yamauchi and H. Fujisawa, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 503-507.
- 927 A. Hüttermann, M. Gebauer, I. Wessel and W. Hofman, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 384 (1975) 493-500.
- 928 J. P. Gorski and C. B. Kasper, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 1336-1343.
- 929 P. Natalini, S. Ruggieri, I. Santarelli, A. Vita and G. Magni, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 1558-1563.
- 930 T. Noguchi, Y. Takeda and S. Fujiwara, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 254 (1979) 5272-5275.
- 931 G. Magni, G. Pallotta, P. Natalini, S. Ruggieri, I. Santarelli and A. Vita, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 2501-2503.
- 932 M. E. Soberano, E. B. Ong, A. J. Johnson, M. Levy and G. Schoellmann, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 445 (1976) 763-773.
- 933 U. R. Müller and G. L. Marchin, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 252 (1977) 6646-6650.
- 934 B. Baumgartner and M. J. Chrispccs, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 77 (1977) 223-233.
- 935 G. Marcoullis and R. Gräsbeck, *Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest.*, 35 (1975) 5-11.
- 936 R. Gräsbeck and G. Marcoullis, *Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest.*, 35 (1975) 13-18.
- 937 U. H. Stenman, *Scand. J. Haematol.*, 13 (1974) 129-134.
- 938 R. Bouillon, H. Van Baelen, W. Rombauts and P. de Moor, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253 (1978) 4426-4431.
- 939 G. Gellissen, E. Wajc, E. Cohen, H. Emmerich, S. W. Applebaum and J. Flossdorf, *J. Comp. Physiol.*, 108 (1976) 287-301.
- 940 T. Ohe and Y. Watanabe, *J. Biochem.*, 86 (1979) 45-53.
- 941 I. V. Gorbacheva and N. A. Rodionova, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 484 (1977) 79-93.
- 942 F. Deleyn, M. Claeysens, J. Van Beeumen and C. K. De Bruyne, *Can. J. Biochem.*, 56 (1978) 43-50.
- 943 P. G. Righetti, E. Gianazza, A. Viotti and C. Soave, *Planta*, 136 (1977) 115-123.
- 944 P. G. Righetti, E. Gianazza, F. Salamini, E. Galante, A. Viotti and C. Soave, in B. J. Radola and D. Graesslin (Editors), *Electrofocusing and Isotachopheresis*, De Gruyter, Berlin, 1977, pp. 199-211.
- 945 E. Gianazza, V. Viglienghi, P. G. Righetti, F. Salamini and C. Soave, *Phytochemistry*, 16 (1977) 315-317.
- 946 P. G. Righetti and T. Caravaggio, *J. Chromatogr.*, 127 (1976) 1-28.

- 947 E. Garfield, *Nature (London)*, 264 (1976) 609-615.
948 S. Fredriksson, *J. Chromatogr.*, 151 (1978) 347-355.
949 W. J. Gelsema and C. L. de Ligny, *J. Chromatogr.*, 130 (1977) 41-50.
950 W. J. Gelsema, C. L. de Ligny and N. G. van der Veen, *J. Chromatogr.*, 140 (1977) 149-155.
951 H. Delincée and B. J. Radola, *Anal. Biochem.*, 90 (1978) 609-623.